

j if{ @*÷ k0ff{a\s *(÷ ;fpg-ebfj@)&!

kz sfpl6;n gkfnåf/f 's' juðf julst /fli6a:t/sf] klqsf

-åðfl :s_

bflotj

kþvíg ;Dkfbs

/fdkþ fb kGt

krfj g+-\$-\$^\$&^
ufhlkrfj (*\$!%@^)!&

;Dkfbg ;Nnfxf/

7fs/ zdf{

krfj g+-\$-\$@)^!)

;x-;Dkfbs

ofbj eS/f0{

krfj g+-\$-&*#@^\$

;Dkfbg ;xofj

sþj/fh kGt

sdn 1jfnl

ljiof' 1jfnl



;xofj ? :@%+-

ljlzi6 ;b:otf zNs ? :%,)))÷- jf ;fGbf a9L .

Jo j :yfs

nldl kGt

krfj \$-\$^\$&^

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfjlxn-&, sf7df8fj

krfj \$-\$^\$&^, kfja=g+^&^^, sf8df8fj

e-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com

Website: www.dayitwa.org

bflotjsf ljzli6 ;b:o - lg/fhg ltdlN;gf-gf/fo0fbj kGt-gþf gkfn 9sfn ÷/fwZofd eS/f0{
dfxg rfkfu0f-jf;b] pkfllfo 9sfn-hgs lzlf ;fdul s]b÷?s' sfsL{ljholljh yfkf-cfðdf/ðd v/h
;fwf/0f ;b:o - u0fzk;fb eS/f0{.

-S_

; Dkfb slo

- slj sf] sNkgf cgf] xG5, h] sNkgf u5G\sljn] To] cGt t|| eP/] 5f8] sf] xG5 . To; h] elgPsf] xfhf- hxfFg kxF] /lj, txfFkxF] slj . dxfslj b] sf] fn] rGb] p] df kG] sNkgf u/] cflv/ rGb] p] df ku] 5f8] b] dflg;, t/ .s] g] kn ;fg] 5 <|| sf] sNkgf clxn] Dd sNkgf h: t} eP/ /x] sf] 5 .
- oBlk g] kn ;fg] 5G t/ slj sf] sNkgf cg'k xG ;s] sf] 5G . clxn] Dd g] kn gs] P] sf] xL/f dfq} ePsf] 5 . s] P/ cfe] f] of aGg ;s] sf] 5G . cfe] f] of agfpg] lzNksf/ h] Gdg ;s] sf] 5G jf hGd] klg p; n] cfe] f] of agfpg] c] fh/ k] P] sf] 5G . ;f] n] dfq cfe] f] of aGg ;Q] G . ;f] xG] df z] lQ] 5G, z] lQ] xG] df ;sf/ f] ds ;f] 5G eg] cfe] f] of aGg ;Q] G .
- g] knnf0{x] dl g] knln] dfq x] G, l] Z] n] g}; +f/ sf] cgkd b] z eg] df] g] sf] 5 . 3Dg} kg] b] z sf] z kdf c^s g ul/ P] sf] 5 b] z nf0{. xG klg g] kn l] Z] sf p] Ts[6 bz uGtJodf kb] 5 / l] Z] ;f: s[ts ;Dkbdf klg g] kn bz dx] j kOf{; Dkb] leq kb] 5 .
- l] Z] sf cf7 xhf/ l] d6/ eGbf c] unf !\$ l] xdr'r'f d] lo] g] kn df dfq cf7 j6f kg] ePsf] h] k] {f/ f] x] ofsf nflu g] kn Pp6f Vofl tk] t b] z x] F] x] To; dfly g] kn Pp6f axhftlo, axeflifs, axw] ld\$, ax'; f: s[ts / ef] u] le\$ P] d] h] j] s l] j] wtfn] oQ] b] z ePsf] h] koG slo b] l] 6sf] faf6 g] kn p] Ts[6 uGtJosf] z kdf l] Z] l] Voft 5 .
- l] x] fnl z] Vnfsf] b] z ofjnf] sg tyf b] l] f] of-pQ/ / k] {klZrdsf cfsif\$ kxf8L kb] ofx z sf nflu k] Voft 5 g] kn . d] lQ] l] f] , ?? l] f] , kfzkt l] f] / a/ fx l] f] h: tf rf/w] dx z nf0{; d] G] a; s] sf] 5 g] kn . dflg; eGbf a9L b] t] fx z ePsf] h] l] j t b] l] -b] t] fn] af; u/ s] sf] b] z sf] z kdf l] rlgG5 g] kn . n] l] Dagl, hgsk/, l] /f6gu/ h: tf P] x] f] ; s: ynx z ePsf] b] z x] g] kn . P] t] x] f] ; s P] j d\; f: s[ts ;Dkb] x z sf] e08f/ x] g] kn . h] 8a6L x z / h] j] s ;Dkb] x z sf] l] z] fn e08f/ x] g] kn . jGohGt x z / r/ fr?^uL x z sf] c] loog ynf] x] g] kn . ldl> t ;f: s[ts / h] l] tut Pstfn] l] j] zi6tf k] t u/ s] sf] b] z x] g] kn .

- lJZjsf sltko /fi6x2n]agfPh:tf]s[qd tfn, s[qd em/gf, s[qd lxdfn, s[qd ukmf, s[qd ršfg xfdln] agfpg' kbŋ . xfdl.sxfF;db] geP klq zPvnfa4 lxdfn 5g\ xhf/fPbLgfnfx2 5g\ . /f/f, km]f, km]š;68f] ltlrnrf] h:tf tfnx2 5g\ . cUnf cUnf kxf8b]v embIu/sf lgeM{ em/gfx2 5g\ . bhgf7fli6x lgs'h / jGohGt'cf/lfx2 5g\ . lJZjsf]; jŋr lzv/ ;u/dyf / lJZjzflGtsf cup't uf]da4sf]hGdeld nldagl klq g]kfnD}5 .
- xfdln]dfn kfP/ klq rfn kfPsf 5ŋF lJZjsf s:tf s:tf b2x2 xP]ŋ]sxfF klu; s]. xfdl xft afw 6h6h'xI//xšf 5ŋF ltlgx2 s; /L cufl8 a9]< sšf] sdl eof]/ xfdl cufl8 a9ŋ ; sŋF ; ŋg]zlQm 5 xfdl; 6, tyflk lgr df/] al; /xšf 5ŋF nŋel gh/n]xI//xšf 5ŋF2nf0{.
- ;dfhjfbIt/ pGdv xŋu0/xšf]dxflzIQm /fi6«Lg Psflt/ 5 eg]khftflGqs /fi6«egl VoftL sdfPsf]zlQm; DkGg /fi6«5 csfIt/ . h:tf]; s]/fHoJoJ:yf eP klq ljsf; ug]xftx2 ; lqmo / ; lfd 5g\eg]b2 pŋf]nflubf]/xšf eG] pbfx/0fx2 xg\ol l5dšL dh5x2 . dVo s'/f]/xšf— OlG:6Ro'; g -; ;yf_ sf] s'/f . xfdl.sxfF5g]klq glIt lgod, sfgg / of]hgfx2 ; ;yfut xg ; sŋgV/ b2n]of]bb2f ef]gk#of]eG]s'/f a%g'h?/L 5 xfdln].
- xfdl]k/Dk/f, s[1tfsf]k/Dk/f xf]. xfdl cf^gf k']ŋx2kIt s[1 aGb5ŋF xfdl]k'ŋL ; s[t / ; gftg k/Dk/f t emg}pbf/ 5 k']ŋx2kIt . To; }eP/ xfdln]gkfnL ; flxTosf cd/tf/f cflbslj efgeQm]sf]láz t jflifšL / dxfgfos lJZjZj/k; fb sfŋ/fnfsf]zt jflifšL eJo2kdf dgfP/ pglx2kIt >4f ->f4_ ckŋf u#of]FuPsf]jif{ To; f]t lJlzi6 ; flxTosf/ ejfgl lelf, sŋf/dfg Jolyt nufot sf7df8fšf kbD/fh ld> / 7fs'gfy l/dfn, nIntk'/sf /fd/fh kfŋbfn / s?0ffs/ jŋ, ef]h'k'/sf lji0fk; fb kfŋh, kfnkfsf l/knfn lJZjsdf{ kf]v/fsf dlQmgy ltlDn; gfx2nf0{klq ; Dengkg[Ilyof] ToxfEd b[6 kŋg ; sŋ, tyflk hlt eof] /fd}eof]. of]k/Dk/f sfod /xgk5{/ /xg] 5 . xfdl ; wŋk']ŋx2sf]kbrfk k5bfpq]klfdf k]ta4 5ŋF.

Handwritten signature

bfloT j

-; flxltos åþfl;s_

I j ifoqnd

;hgf

kfgf g+

;l6f

syf÷n3'syf

xfhl	!)	slkn nfld5fg]
clezkt ;flxto ;fwgf	!!	s0xþf gf;ggL
lrc̣tf	&!	nlnf/fh bxfn
b0{n3syf	@&	oĵ/fh dĵfnL
laulaul	##	gf/fo0f ltjff/L

nĵ÷lga6w

aVofrf	%#	kþfzdl0f bxfn
tyflk	@(	zltN lu/L
;ĵfw/tln]NofPsf] ;ġfdL	^&	8f- wdĵfh clwsf/L
;x/sf xlnnf, hgdt / dġg bĵfnxĊ	\$^	bfdġ/ k8f;ġL 'lszfĵ'
0Ĵj/sf]vġhl cfkġeq	%)	cfdf/fd v/ġ
cfdfsĵk/Dk/fut c6wljZjf;	@)	3gZofd /fhsI0f\$ġf/

ofqf; ðd/0f÷; ðd/0f

nf\$ĵftf0f ?dlnNpsf] dĵfĵ hċdynfĵ	@@	tġhkþfz >ĵ7
xl/gf;sf] jI/kl/	%(	dġbgLstdf/ sĵn

;dLIff÷; dfnfĵgf

'aċb tuf/fĵ af/]clt ;aġlġkt l6k0fl	*	cfgċbbĵ e\$
'clbþf' sfĵoleq ls/0f	!&	7fs/ zdf{e08f/L
';dfnfĵgf klk' dfly	#(	8f- /fdkġfb 1jfnL
slj kfĵv/ġ / 'dgsf ;:sĵf'	^@	l8NnL/fh cofġ
'nf\$ĵg'sf] cĵnf\$g	&^	cĊ0f vql 'gbl'

slj tf÷ul t÷uhn÷dQns÷xf0s'

s[0f e08f/L 'ddlf' -&÷s[0fljnf;- (÷ gf/fo0fbĵ kċt-!)÷ lakl zfxL-!(÷ hgfbġ 'clwsf/L w8sg'-@!÷ s[0f kġvg-@*÷ dġgaxfb/ sfo:y-#^÷ bĵġbkġfb l;6fġf-#&÷ /lj kf-hn-\$÷ pldfġ sfġ/fnf 'cf';- \$\$÷ efujt 9sfn-\$%÷ sċbgstdf/ kċt-\$ (÷ dġg bĵfn-%@÷ 6\$axfb/ lh/ġ-^\$÷ xl/x/kġbk l3ld/ĵ^%÷ ;fg' zdf{ ^ (÷ lgndstdf/ zdf{&)÷ oĵ/fh ;ĵġL-&#÷ gf/fo0f ufġf/ĵ&\$÷ ;/:jtl zdf{lh1f;-&% .

;fydf ;DkfbSlo, bfloTjaġv, s[tIjj/0f, jġĵf0fl cfġb .

xfdlnf0{ bxf0 adfjhdshf lsfaxç kft ePsf 5g\ pknaws tfhf0{ w6o jfb i					
s[tsf] gfd	ljwf	n\yssf] gfd	kfszssf] gfd	kf7 ;^Vof	dNo ?=
s0ffh\sfjsfjlv dfg ; /fj / ;Dd	-ofqf	ljholljh ykf	cgf f ;	(@±@)	!) ÷-
c rDdsfjv	-slj tf	" "	Hofit ; flxTo klti7fg	(@	!) ÷-
lgafsfjafdf cif kmlb0	-dQms	" "	bfiolj jfa0o klti7fg	(@	!) ÷-
cgfdgu/sf clbasf	-slj tf	ufj4g khf	zAbxf/ lqno ;ç ;	!&±!@	!%) ÷-
gkfnl s'fsfgl	-k70bk't s	8f- dš0b klys	kff]sfgh -kff ;	#0#±0	%) ÷-
tLAatl ljdax?	-; xofqf	xl/ ykf	zdl ; d kšfzg uk	i) !±!i	!%) ÷-
b7 df05] vfh/x5	-slj tf	hgfb0 clwsf/L w8sg	>ldtl ?kf clwsf/L	(@±!@	!&%÷-
;foglfesfjdf05]	-slj tf	sdnf kltf0f	cgf f ;	^i±!^	@) ÷-
;Qfsf lsgf/fx?	-slj tf	tlyfth clwsf/L	;u/dyfv jfa0o klti7fg	^±0%	!%) ÷-
cei\bo\5 dg	-slj tf	ddtf sdtfffo{	pQd gkfnl	*%	@) ÷-
dgsf s/f	-dx/f/ slj tf	" "	;hgf pl ; j jf6g	^*±*	@) ÷-
cf? kh0sf] ; f0	-slj tf	clgn >7	hgdt kšfzg	(%±0)	!@) ÷-
lxdfnbjv ;fu/ ;Dd	-v08sfo	xl/kf:fb r fuf0f	" "	!!%±(	@) ÷-
kikf-hnl	-syf	0šgy bxfn	/lg ;fu/ kšfzg	&*±!&	!) ÷-
lj jfx Ps /x:0	-pk0f ;	s7j k0h	cfl/o06n kšfzg	*^±*	!@%÷-
ci:tTjsfjvfh	-syf	/0sf ykf ; fh0	" "	!!*±!#	!%) ÷-
uhfk kmlg vflbf	-; :d/of	" "	" "	!#0±*	!&%÷-
ufhnl	-uhn	dfxgaxfb/ sfo:y	sfo:y ; jf ;bg	((±\$	@) ÷-
;^ud	-x0S±tfa0sf÷ r f0	" "	" "	i)^±\$	@) ÷-
5l/Psf efjgx?	-slj tf	/-hgf 00kfg]	gkfnl jfa0o klti7fg	%*±!*	%) ÷-
dft0f afal lrcfg / :dlt	-ny ;^uk	;^hljgr0bs0/fmf	s'sf :dlt klti7fg	i*\$	@) ÷-
w/0fw/bjv za's/ ;Dd	-; dmfjgf	lj0b's0/fmf	" "	!#&±^	@) ÷-
/Def dxfsfo	-dxfsfo	8f- lj Bgfy s0/fmf	hljgr0bs0/fmf	i (@±!^	#) ÷-
;dkj0gkfnl g6b k/Dk/fsf] j jn0	-; dmfjgf	hof s0/fmf kf7s	s'sf :dlt klti7fg	*i±%	!%) ÷-
jfldt0sf g/L nx/x?	-slj tf	clgtf±zzl±uuf	ljZjgf/L gkfnl ; flxio ;DdHg	@0*±0	%) ÷-
kl8f	-uhn	s7j/fh hfzL .ofqj	bfiolj jfa0o klti7fg, gkfn	*\$±*	!) ÷-

bfloTj n]hljg b[6 xfsf] \

■ s[0f e08f/L 'dd1f'

d /fi6«Ffli6« r]tgf xF
ckf/ u^auf hnsf]lzvf xF
lxdnfsf]uf]j w/tf xF
c;ld bfloTj lng]ojf xF!..

snf / ;^ault ;d⁴ kfzF
u/lasf]pGltdf d afrF
gofFk/fgf lbn ol l;FzF
bfloTj af\$^L w/tl ;hfpF.®..

lj rf/sf]dlGb/ b^z xf]ofj
;f]bo\$]k\$^{lt} eld xf]ofj.
cg\$^p h^hfz^zsf]ynl ofj
bfloTj af\$^{Fg} j ;Eotfsf]..#..

kljq df6f]lz/df nufpF
la;I wtl{d st}ghfpF
rl/qdf xf; st}gNofpF
cv08 of]b^z cv08 /fvF.\$..

6gf dgfsf]5n 5bd /f\$F
;dfgtfsf]dlxdf d /fhF
nS]ud\$^f w/tl d vf^hF
:j tGq of]/fi6«j tGq /fvF.%..

ljwfg cUnf]bl/nf]agfpF
66]k⁶\$f lbn ol ldnfpF
cdt{sfnf]cgbfg /f\$F
bfloTj ;DenL blv bb{wfpF.^..

k\$^{fz} e^hF;h^g ult uf^pF
p/f7sf r^f Joyf x6fpF
cwd\$^f hfn / e^h ^of\$F
cgGt >4f;F b^z xfsF.&..

s'ts{5f\$^l hgult uf^pF
;/Do efsfx^z tl hufpF
kx^{f8} d^hfg ldn] afFF
bfloTj cf^gfj ;an]p7fpF.*..

sefjgfsf l/; /fu df;F
nv]6Psf k|tef d tfgF
k^eftsf] ;Gb/ sflGt af\$F
bfloTj xf\$^L clwsf/L tfsF.(..

x/\$^p efiif;F /fi6«afFf] \
x/\$^p e^efu :j tGq xfFf] \.
x/\$^p 7fpFxl/tfe rDsf] \
bfloTj n]hljg b[6 xfsf] \..!)..



;dlIff

iaGb tuf/uf/]clt ; a\lft l6kkoil

■ cfgCbb] eš

glnl cfVofg hut'sf ; k|; 4
pkGof; sf/ z^as/ sf/fnfHošf]aGb
uf/tj-@)\$(_ gfdspkGof; sf]gfos
ls:g]eGg]kfq xf]. p^m b^mhfn3f6 cdfn]f]
lgjf;L :jul6 zlw/ zdf\$]5f]f]ls:g]
gfdsf]d^u kfq xf]. 3/sf]cfly\$ c j:yfsf]
b/fj:yfn]ubf{p^m ef/tsf]agf/f;df Pp6f
sk8f k;n^sxfFgf\$ /L u5{. p^m cToGt
Odfgbf/ / st{ok/fo0f 5 . To;h] ;fx\$]
kl/jf/ klg pl;t cToGt v';L 5 . pglx
p;nfo{cf^gl >ldtlnf0{klg oxLFlfpg
eG5g\ . t/ p;n]cf^gl >ldtlnf0{cf^gl
cfdfsf];]fdf 3/df 5f\$]xG5 . clg lj jfx
u/šf]csf]jif{p^m 3/ gkfn cfp5 . t/
p;n]cf^gf]3/df sf^ul ge0{3/ aGb u/šf]
b^y5 . clg p;n]3/sf]tfnf vfhl gf/fgsL
>ldtL e^au\sf]; xofun]3/leq ; /;kmf0
ug{nufp5 . rf/=kf^F lbg p^m cf^g]3/df
a:5 . ufpF8hl cf^gf sfsf-afax^u;t
klg e^š u/L pglx^usf]cfk^mk|tsf]Jo jxf/
yxf kfp5 . vf;u/L p;sf sfG5f afah]
p;sf]huf klg cfk^mh]efu rng u/L
cfPsf]yxf kfp5 . ---To;kl5 Ps /ft
p;sl sfG5Lcdf p;sxfef0{cf^gf n^mgh]
k/k?ifs]aft nuf0{p;nfo{6fpsf]/ d6bf
dd{kglu/L s6šfn]p^m dg{hfg 7ls k5].
clg p^m TolQs}x/fp5]. kl5 p;sf]sk8fdq
gbl lsgf/df b^y5 k5{.

ls:g] cf^gf dfjnL bDhf uPsf] ahf
cf^gl cfdnf0{e^š5 . ls:g]h]/f^ul vfhdf
>dbfg klg u5{. t/ Toxf^Fp;nfo{wlnv

cbfntaf6 k7fPsf];dg khl{lb0G5 . p^m
wlnv^h c88f xflh/ xg hfG5 . To] ;dg
khl{p;sf]sfG5fafah]ph/L xfnl p;nfo{
kqmfPsf] xG5 . ls:g]hfo{7fgdf yb'jfsf]
u^ukdf k7fPsf] xG5 . p;n]7fgdf w}]
lg/fk/fwl ufp^Fh^uh^uylggk/šf]b^y5 . p;sf]
dg w}]b^y5 . kl5 p^m 565 / Ps dlxgfsf]
tfl/vdf k^ml/ bDhf cf^gf dfjn hfG5 .
ls:g]šf]xSsl : jefjn]ubf{bDhfsf : yfglo
o'jfx^u;t emu8f xG5 . Toxf^F o'jfx^un]
p;nfo{ufp^Fg^usnf ug{v^m5g\ t/ p;sf]
dfdfn]; b^ufyⁿ]cgš lsl;dn]o'jfx^unfo{
zfc^ut kf5g\ . ls:g]k^ml/ wlnv^h hf^F Ps=b0{
dlxgfsf] tfl/v lb0G5 . bDhdf jgb]lsf]
ls:gl; t e^š eP klg pgl cf^gf]lj jfx3/
hfg dfGbgg\ . pgl P;Pn;L kf; u/L
lzlfssf]sfd ug{xgfn]klg pgn]ls:gsf]
3/u^uk:yL g?rfPsl xg\.

ls:g] nfid8f^F cf0k^ubf Toxf^Fh^uh';
lg:s] kln;n]nf7L rfh{u5{/ ls:gnf0{
klg rf^š nfu5 . clg p;n]klg k^u/lj?4
nf7L jiff^š5 . To;h]p;n]c:ktfn egf{
x^ug^ukgl eof]. To;kl5 cfGbf]hgsdl{
jgb]lx^un]kf^u/fdf klg uP/ efif0f ug]
Pp6f sfo^ud agfp5g\ . ls:g] klg ; ^F
hfG5 . clg kf^u/faf6 k^ms^u]ahdf ls:gsf]
cf^gf]h^ufg -jgb]lsf]bfh'; ^F e^š xG5 .
h^ufg; ^Fls:g]bDhf ; ;/fnldf hfG5 . ; ;/f
l;ls:t la/fdl ePsn]h^ufg / ls:gn]ldn]
; ;/fnf0{ agf/ ; n^mhfg] aGb^uh^u : t u5g\ .
pkGof; olQs^udf 6^auG5 .

t/ ; aeabf dxij kof{ s/f s] eg] o;
 pkGof; df .ls: g] sf/ jgb] .lsf] r/ q cToGt
 k] n ls; dn] b] yf0Psf] 5 . ls: g ; w] fef' gf]
 st{odf kSsf 5 . p] cf^gl cdf / ; ; / fHo"
 k] t cToGt ; jfzln / st{ok/foof 5 .
 p; nfo{ : j b] zsf] w] } df of 5 . jgb] lln]
 p; l; t 3/ hd ug{ gdfg] klg p] pglk] t
 sb] } sefjgf / fvb] . a? cfGbfngsf ahf
 ls: gn] jgb] llnf0{ kof{ ; fy lbPsf] xG5 .
 ls: gn] ef/ tdf a: bf klg cf^gf] st{ok] t
 slxNo} klg ck] ffzln ePg . p] cf^gf]
 cgzf; g / st{odf c6n eP/ a: of] . km/]
 cfk] p/ s; h] cGof, cTofrf/ u^of] eg]
 To; sf] klg hjfk] lbj] k] tsf/ ug] sfd
 ls: gaf6 ePsf] 5 . cem pkGof; sf/
 sf] / fnfHo] . jgb] llnf] r/ qnf0{ cToGt
 cfdfgzf; t, uDe/ / cf^gf] jrg / : yfgdf
 b] b] yfP/ g] knl gf/ Lj u^f0{ / fd] k] sz
 lbgePsf] 5 . To: t} ls: gsl sfG5l cdfn]
 cf^gf] uxgf 5f] llnf0{ lb0lbG' eg] sn] ls: gn]
 To; sf] klg k'f kng u/ sf] b] vG5 . of] klg
 w] } ; xfglo s/f xf] .

pkGof; sf/ n] o; pkGof; sf] vnkfq
 . sfG5f] afn] r] flx fef' gl k] t j] t f > ldtlnf0{
 xG5f] gePsf] r/ q] x] g] tfsf] e] b] f] b] f] nuf0{
 p; nfo{ d/ off; Gg xg] u/ L lk6sf] b] yf0Psf]
 5 . Toltn] gku] > ldtlnf0{ cf^gf] elth
 ls: g] ; t ; xj; u/ sf] eGg] cg] e] b] f] ph/ L
 c88fdf xflnPsf] 5 . To] sfG5f] afn]
 ls: g] sf] h] uuf cg] hfn; fh] u/ L cf^gf]
 gfd df k] f/ ; lsPsf] xG5 . o; / L p] Toxf] f]
 k~ rfo] t] Joj : yfsf] ufp] ; dfhdf / b] zdf
 rfn' cg] s/ ltn] dQ] z] f] s ; dfhsf] Ps
 k] an vDafsf] z] kdf ufp] s' vof] ePsf]
 xG5 . o; / L To] t] ahfsf] ufdlOf ; dfhsf
 zf] fsnf0{ pkGof; df k] t' t' u/ y
 pkGof; sf/ Ho] lgs} ; xfglo cu] fdl
 dfu] z] g ug] ePsf] 5 .

sxl xf0s'

■ s[0fljnf;

ljho dNn
 zfyfnosf] af;
 k' ts laqnl

sf7df08df
 dfG5sf] cfF' ; : tf]
 kfgl dx] f]

lxdfn] kfgl
 : jR5tf kljqt
 z^sf lgjf/ of

ltdf] of] hgf
 pGo' km] sf lbj
 sf of] j og

dfG5sf] 3ff
 vGh/ eGbf ltvf]
 d6df rfG

z] k] f] kG5L
 xfjdf sfj f v] f]
 cfsz dfu] f]

laxfgl kv
 l; / l; / l; / f]
 dg} pd^u

b] f] eul8of
 dg yfDg ; lsgF
 dSof0xfnF

kfg] sf] km] sf
 g] knl / fhgl t
 kofS s6f

5f] lsf] lax]
 h] uuf hldg : jxf
 kf6] sf] af; .

kf6g ; oQ] SofDk; , kf6g9f] sf

xfhl

■ 8f- slkn nfld5fg]

p gl afbflldf pleP/ aflx/ xpflyP .
htftt}xfhlsf] pd^au b]vGof].
>ldtln]elgg- lk|hdf df;' /g5 .
t/sf/L klg ;lsP5 . cfh t eng\xfhl,
df;'ge0{ePg . ==

cx|pg-k7fpgsf nflu sfxl lyPg . pgl
cfk|f of/ eP . k| /f]sP- s; h]5]g]xb\
ls . s; h]/^a bnlbg]kf]xb\ls . cgzf; g
s; df 5g . clg k| / ; f]- s; sf]lxDdt
s; h]5]k]bn]eg]hf of 5' lg dh]klg

jf:tjdf dflg;xz pgl;t 8/fp
ws dfy]lsgls pgl wfs b]vfp
uf8laf6 cfp . uf8laf6 hf y]. cfh xfh .
7fp7fp 8f]ln]af6]5] k}f dfu5g\
pgn] ; f]/ k}n]lgSn].

b]v] htftt}xfhlsf]wdwfd 5 . dfc5]
/a\lg . dfc5]f]dg /a\lg . af6fdf /^a .
b'sfgdf /^a . 6fpsfdf /^a . dvdf /^a . st}
dfbnsf] kswd s}t}hf]u/f ;/// == .
htftt}pd^au}pd^au . /a\} /a\ . pgl
afx] sfxl rf]v]5g .

pgl k;n;Dd ku]. ;fdg lsg]. k}f
aemfP / k|s]. crDd s; h]pgnf0{5k} .
s; h]pgnf0{/^a nufPg . pgn] ; f/}a]hf
dx;' u/].

pgnf0{a8f]bv nfluof]ls o:t]xfhldf
klg s; h] 5k} . s; h]/^a nuf0lbPg
s; h]jf:t}u/h .

3/ klg]lalQs}PsfPs pgn]>ldtlnf0{
/^a k]tlbP . >ldtln]klg pgnf0{To; h/L
/^a k]tlb0g\ . clg pgl /^a af] lgSn]/
e]hltnf0{/ftf] kx]f] glnf] xl/of] ; f]
/^a k]g yfn- a/f gdfgf]xfhl x}

xfhl @)&)

dQms

■ gf/fo0fb] kGt

kfgl eP g gbl xG5
t/ ;fu/; p; sf]sx]fhgf xG5 <
vx/]f]t s]s/f ug<
lpx]df sldnfsf]whf]f]r'r/f]xG5 .

g]f ePk5 ef] rflxG5 rflxG5
gf] t eng\w]}rflxG5
hgtf rflxg]t rgfjdf g xf]
cl3kl5 t ;anf0{gf]/ 7flgG5 .

ha ha k]/; , nG8g klyF
htftt}hf]g]hf]b] b]yF
;kgfd}g; f]f]b]v]5 :jb}d}clxn]
3] snl cfof]eg] t afaf]h]p]lxlo]eGy].

❖❖❖

syf

clezkt ; flxTo ; fwgf

■ sGxðf gf; ggl

æ ; f lXTo /x/afhlsf]xðg, l; hGfsf] / ; fwgfsf] jifo xfl]ldq l æ]gf] s] ltdln] < s] n l; hGf / ; fwgfnf0]lg/Gt/tf lbg ; Sgk5{. n]y, n]y, n]yb]u/ . k]tknnsf]cfzf gu/ . =====s]/] elgG5 lg -sd[0]flwsf/: t' .Æ

d]f] Ps hgf ldqn] o; f] eg] emsenSofPkI5 d]h]n]y]g ; ? u/}f]xF ldq / d Pp6}sn]hdf Pp6}slfddf k9}sf ; fyl x]F p; sf]gfd sdn]z ; df{x]eGg]dnf0{ yxf gePsf]x]F]x]F] . To: t]d]f]gfd clg?bl dxhG x]eGg]p; nf0{yxf gePsf]x]F] . gfd yxf eP/ klg xfdln] Ps-csf]nf0{ ; Danyg ug]Zab ldq]g]sfod /xof]. sn]hsf] k9f0 ; df]kt ePkI5 d stf, p] stfsf] l:ylt eof]. kfF jifkI5 xfd] e] eof] l]zfnahf/, gof ; 8s l:yt /fli6æ jflOfHo a]sdf . p] k]f hDdf ug{cfPsf]lyof] d k]f le]Sg . cfk]g]sf]d l; lGPKI5 d lg:sg rfx]sf]lyPF t/ p; n]dnf0{cfp], ltdlnf0{ d ox]Fsf]d ug] Ps hgf sd]f/L; F lrgfOlG5'. a8f]v'; ldhfh / Odfgbf/ dfG5] 5 p]m] eGof]/ shf]l]jefult/ n]of]. p; n] eg]sf]sd]f/L To; a]hf cfk]g]sf]odf Psn]lyof]. dnf0{p]m] F lrgfkrL u/fp]F ldqn]p; nf0{d]f] tfl/k]m ; b]of] / dnf0{ p; sf] tfl/k]m . p; sf]gfd l]go /fhj]z l]yof]. d /fd/L ; DemG5'. ldqsf]cg]f]ydf p; n] tlG sk lrof dufof]. lrof lkP/

cfk]nf0{ ; GtI6 tNofPkI5 ldqn] To] sd]f/Lnf0{p; n]cfk]g]sf]odf u/}sf s]L sfdsf] k]z+fk]'s avfg u/L cfef/ tNof]. ldqn]olt ; Dd eGof]-æ/fhj]z l]h: t] dfG5]w]t x]F]g, rf/-kfF hgdfq ePsf] eP ; dRrf a]s^a l]f]sf] ; dlrt l]sf; xG]of]. p]h: t]dfG5]sf]cefj eP/}x]f]of] b]zsf]l]sf; gePsf]Æ

ldqsf]p]m]k]tsf]; bfzotf / ; x]botfnf0{ ; fy lb]F]d]h]klg eG rlsG F æ/fhj]z l]hL, d]f] cfhsf]lbgf]pkn]aw g}tkf0]Fsf] kl/ro eof]. tkf0]wGo x]G]G5 . o; df sg} z^sf 5g . lgl; Gb]x cf^gf]sf]f]hDd]f/L /fd/L jxg u/] cf^gf]sf]d / st]o Odfgbf/Lk]'s ; DkGg ug]g]b]zsf]; j]f ug] x]f]. Odfgbf/Lkg tkf0]F]dh glt ag]f] . of]hgldf dfq x]F]g, csf]hgldf klg .Æ

o; f]eGbfG]d : jef]t]l ef]s ePF To; } a]hf bD]tlg hgf u]xsxZ cfP/ /fhj]z l]hLnf0{ cNdNofPkI5 ldqn] / d]h] klg p; nf0{cndNofP/ Toxf]al; /xg'plrt ; DemG F xfdL lg:Sof F 5l6of]F of] kfF jifk]xn]sf]s/f x]f].

tlg jif]hlt eof]x]fhf, d]h]n]y]g yfn]sf]. cfVofgljwf /f]h]sf] lyPFd]h] w]h]f; f] n]ysxZsf] /f]hf0sf] l]k/Lt . kBn]ygdf z]Jbrogf]7hf]eldsf x]g] ; Dem] klg d]h] cfVofgljwf /f]h]sf] ; To x]f]. zAbrogf] s; /t dnf0{ ; lhn]nfuf] .

æ;lhnf} s'f ug{x}eg]t slj tf n'yg'
x]f. æm} s]ltdln] < Pp6f /fd] / nfd]
j fsonf0{pv' 6qmf kf/h:t}bz-afx| 6qmf
kf/] Pp6f Rjfb uB sljtf tof/ kfg{
;ls5 .æ

ldqn]o; f]egk5 g}x]d]slj tf n'yg'
yfn]f. k; n yf]g]j rf/ d]tofu]f jf: t jdf
ldqn] o; f] egk5 g}x]d] To]f lj rf/
Tofu]f- ældq, sljtf / k; n b0{lj k/Lt
w]sf ljifo xg\ dVo s'f t s]eg]akf/
ltdlnf0{k}k}k} . r66'ufxsxzn]ltd]
k; nsf ; fdfg pwf/f]vfP/}; wof0lb5g\.
ltdl cznf0{lbPsf]cf^gf]; fdfg t lkntf{
dfub}f. ltdlnf0{ofb 5 s} SofDk; df km:6{
Pc/df 5f d]ltd]3/df of/L vfg cfPsf]
ahf]df ltdl; f .0sf]dS; km/ lalug; f
lstfa lnP/ uPsf]lyPF ltdln]To]f lstfa
lkntf{dfub}dfub}f. d klg ltdl; xfp]df5]
k/Fk] /- s; } f lnPsf]dfn lkntf{gdfu]
glbg]. slt ahof] <æ

h]eP klg ldqk]t d cfef/L 5'. lsgeg]
pm d]f]k]offsf] >f] hf]lyof]. d]f]; f]uo
g}eGgnf{d]f]klxnf]slj tf g}Pp6f rlr f
; flxTo; df; sdf 5flkof]. d ba u ePF
clg t d]klg dh:tf czn]h:t}rlr f
aGg] ; kgf ; hfPF

æclt /fd] n]of] dnf0{ ltd] slj tf,
ldq 0:t}o:t}n]y] Pp6f lstfa lgsfNg]
t/v/ ul/xfn . ; a}To; }u5g\ . zesfof
ljnda gu/ . awf0{5 ltdlnf0{. ltdl:h:tf]f]
snddf d; L eP; Dd canf0{fd/fd] slj tfsf]
vf]f]g}x]eof]. o; df d cfZj:t 5' .æ

p; sf]3/f] u0{klqsdf slj tf 5flkPsf]
b]f]p} o; f]eg}f]lyof]ldqn]dnf0{. lg; Gb}

d :jfe]js 2kd}uDeL/ ePsf] lyPF
; flxTo; fwgfnf0{cfk}gf]hljgsf]dh nlf
agfpg]k}L1f d]t]Tlf0f p; s; } ; fdg]u/F

cGtt] d Pp6f sljtf; a u k lgsfNg
; kmn ePF k} f h/fpg uxf]eof]. 6bzg
k9fPsf]e/df 3/sf]uhf]6fg{k}/x]f]5 .
k; af6 lstfa NofPs}lbg d xQf/P/ ldqsfF
uPF Psk]t d]cf^gf]b:tv t; lxt ; k]p
p; nf0{pkxf/ lbPF vZL eP/ ldqn]d]f
b]j}xft cf^gf]f lnof] lgr]of] / lstfa
Psf]t/ /fv] eGof] -æ/fd] u}of]ltdln].
awf0{5 ltdlnf0{. Pp6f s'f, klxnf]kpf;
; kmn ePg eg]ltdl lg/fz g}x' -cyf f\
; kmn g}x]glZrt 5_ . o; f]k}oh; f]; ahf0{
x5 . ltdl dfq ckjfb xg]s; /L < ltd]
lstfa xb laq] eP bz-al; k]t xg ; S5,
To]f klg b]wkw ug; ; s]f, cGoyf af8]
; ls5 . t/ ltdl lg/fz sg]xfntdf g}x]p .
n'yg g5f8 . To; f] t d]5f8 eg] klg
ltdln]ca 5f8g ; Sg]5f]cyf f\k]f; ; s]f
5f]ca pDsg To]t ; lhnf]xg]5g . rlr f
xg'klg t ; lhnf]xg] . cfdq, w]eof]d]
ltdlnf0{Pp6f s'f eGg rfx}f]lyPFTo]f]s]
eg]Ps hgf sljsf]2kdf ltd]gfd btf{
e0; s]f]5 . To; h]pkgfd /fvg]xs ltdln]
kf0; s]f 5f]. ltd]gfd lng uxf]eP/ klg
d]ltdlnf0{ .ldq dfq eg] ; Daf]vg
ug]f]f]. clg?b]klg sg}gfd x]f < 7ls 5,
ltdlnf0{ufx]nfu]ltd]pkgfd d]/flv]b5'
-cf]z s] . s:tf]nf]of]ltdlnf0{of]pkgfd <
n]cf]hb]v ltd]pkgfd cf]z s] eof]. a?
d]f]Pp6f cfuk 5 ltdlnf0{. To]f]eg]
jrg / Jojxf/n] tg / dgn]of]pkgfd
ltdln]cf^gf]nflu rl/tfy{ePsf] ; f]jt
ug]kpf; ug]. slt ah}f]x]of] <æ

dnf0{klt eof]. cfkth]To:tf]egsf]c:n] ;&nf eGg] kplvcltlynf0{lsf-r t\k/jfx gePsf]aleGyof]. d]f]cgxf/ cfdUnfgn]j s[e eof]. p7] hfg klg d ;lsbgy]fsggeg]cf'gf] ldqsf]ldqtsf]aGwgn]d afWPsf]hf]lyP .

d]f] lsf]a Ps-b0{ kfgf kN6fP/ dfG5]dx]bon] kplvcltlynf0{ eGof]- ælsta]sf]df]h 8p ;o /x5 . ;f]f}o ;/L lsf]a lbgk:n]a? lsf]a]sf]d]ha/fa/sf] k}j]bPsf]eP xGyof]l8:sfpG6 s6fP/};xl .Æ

ldqn]36gfnf0{ ;fdfGozkdf lnE]d]f] sfWdf asf0bf cf'gf]xft c8bfP/ eGof]- ædnf0{To]f]dfG5]h] lsf]a lnP klg k9nf eGg]k6Ss}l]Zj]f; 5p . lxfh]cfh c:n] n]v]sf]k9b]g\ vf; u/] n]v]sx:n]g}t/ cfkth] n]v]sf] eg] c:n] kl9b]cf] \ eGg] rfxG5g\ . d]h]klg ltd]l]sf]a k9sf]5p . t/ ltdl lgw[s xfp . d k95'ltd]l]sf]a, c]jZo k95' .Æ

ældq, d hfpm]fs | dnf0{oxf]ps';ds'; nflu/x5 .Æ p; sf]j]ini7 afxsf]af] cf'gf] sfWaf6 x6fp]d]h]eg] x]f .

ækv{ca . sfoGmd l;lcG5 . a:g dg nfu]sf]t dnf0{dfq sxf]f] / <nf} sfoGmd ;? xg]nfluof]. pb3f]fsn] ;efllolf xg]hf0{ cf; guk0fsf nflu d~rdf af]hf0; s]sf]5 . To;kl5 kplvcltlysf] kfnf]. pgl klg pl7xnf] lg, nf}. sfoGmd nfd] ge0lbP xGyof]. w]h];f]pb3f]fsx:n jQmfx:nf0{5f]f] af]lg] cfuk u/] klg cfk} nfd] af]h] ;f]fx:nf0{ahaf] u5g\ . jQmfx:n klg To:t} k]l/ . kfPsf]df]sf lsg To; }5f8p]egh:t} rfxg]grfxg] af]n/xG5g\ af]n/xG5g\ .Æ Ps]5g dfq rk nfu] ldqn]cf'gf]eGgkg] eGof]-æPp6f /df0nf]s'f s]eg]sfoGmdsf] cGtolt/ xndf Ps]txf0{dfq dfG5] af]f .

/xG5g\ . af]f . /x]fx:n] klg lgw[s xf0 sf9b} ;eflj ;hGsf] lf0f klv{x]f xG5g\ ns] 38l x]f . ;ef l;lcPk]5 ;a} ;k}Gg vfhf]j t/0f sfoGmdf ;xeful eP/ nfd] pleG5g\ . vfhfsf]kofsf]df Pp6f ;df]f, kGw]aL; 6bm] gds]g / Ps kl; akm] geP Pp6f n88' c]jZo xG5g\ . To;h] t d]h]ltdlnf0{kvG eg]sf]. cfPk]5 vfP/} hfg] lg . ef] ltdl~xdflnf0{dfq x]fGg, ;ahf0{nflu5 . P, 7hf]j:n]s/fpg'x5p . rk nfu .Æ

d t rk nfu]f]t / ldqn]eGgkg]ce} af]f . x]f]x]f]. To]f]p; n]eg]j]5f8bf]-æo:tf] k'ts l]df]g ;df]f]sf]cGtolt/ pb3f]fsn] l]df]rt s[t l8:sfpG6; lxtsf] dNodf laq]sf nflu :6ndf /flvPsf] ;l'rt ub] lslglbg cfuk ug]u5g\ . cfh klg o;f] elgg]lg]Zrt 5 . t/ rt/ df]g;xG :6nb]v k/} /x] ;df]f 6f]gdf g}cf'gf] sNof0f ;DemG5g\ . slxn]fxLft s:tf] eg] s[t l;Q} klg af]fG5 . olb To;f] ul/of] eg] s[t sf/ uf]f]fn dfG5]x]f]eg]ltdln]ælg" .Æ

æxf]ldq, x]f] ol ;a}dnf0{yfx 5 . ca t rk nfu]f] lbss eP/ d]h]eg]f .

cGtt] sfoGmd ;? eof]. d~rdf l]f/hdfg xg]zdf ;efllolf / kplvcltlysf clt/Qm jQmfx:n b0{hgf / s[tsf/ lyP . Ps hgf jQm] dlxnf ly0g\ . sfoGmd 5f]f] lyof]. cf]f]hssf] tk]af6 Ps hgfn] :jfutdGtJo lbPk]5 kplvcltlysf] afxh]af6 s[tsf]l]df]g eof]. d]f]larf/df tfnl ;ah] ahfP . d~rdf a:gk:n ;ah] af]lg]df]sf kfP . s[tsf/n]l]df]rt s[taf6 b06f slj tf jfrg u/]. slj tf b06]5Gbaç lyP . c:n] af]h]sf] ;fdfGo g}lyof]. t/ kplvcltlysf] jQm]on] dnf0{ /fd] ;f

dfqsf]eP/ kᵐSoᶑ. tlg jifkᵐ5 eᶑ ePsf]
 ;?df t dᵐ] p;nf0{lrḠg};lsgFeḠof .
 To:tf]dfḠ5]cS;/ cḠ;ḠldNg ;Sbḡ . of]
 ltdlnf0{klg yxf xfhf -cyf\ltdl klg
 Toᶑ>ᶑf]sf]dfḠ5]xᶑ. p;n]dnf0{cfḠgf]
 bv];f];ḡfof]. t/ p;s]nflu d s]ug{
 ;Syᶑ<p;nf0{lrQ bvᶑ]sf]ḡeg]p;s]
 gfd a9jf xḡḠḠsf];ᶑldf ;d]ᶑ k/ḡ,
 a9]fsf] t s']5f8fᶑ sg]ahf cfkḠgf]
 cḠtuᶑdf sfd ug]Ps hḡf sdᶑf/L p;s]
 ljeufd p;s}xᶑlsd eP/ cfPkᵐ5 p;nf0{
 c;xḠ eof] / 7fᶑḠbof] /fhlgdf . Pp6f
 lkḠḡḠ; sDkgldf sfd kfPsf]lyof]. Toxfᶑᶑ
 klg lgsflnlbof].ᶑ

æx/]lar/f ᶑ blv nfluof]dnf0{of];ḡ] .ᶑ
 jf:tjd}blvl eP/ dᵐ]egᶑ

vfhf vf0;sᵐ5 dᵐ]Toᶑ]lbg ljdᶑ]r t
 ePsf]lstfa Psklt lsgᶑldq / d xnaᶑ6
 lg:Soᶑᶑ 5lSoᶑᶑldq cfḠgf]df/;f0sndf
 cfPsf]lyof]r9ḡ]uof]. p;n]dnf0{3/;Dd
 kᶑof0lbPsf]eP klg t xḠyof]. dᶑ]3/ Toxfᶑᶑ
 6f9f klg xᶑḡᶑ .

Psn}kᵐn cfḠgf] 3/lt/ nfluᶑ dᶑ]f]
 dl:tisdf ;df/fᶑdf ePsf 36ḡfxḠsf]
 ;Demḡ?dlnn/xḠof]. jf:tjd}d xtkᶑ
 cj:ydf lyPᶑ dg pbf;ḡtn];ldf;Dd
 uᶑt lyof]. Pp6f kᶑḡ dᵐ]cfkᵐnf0{;ᶑᶑ-
 s]ePsf]of]ᶑ

oooo

tlg lbgkl5sf]s'f xᶑ. d cḠodg:s
 efjdf To;}%ofnaᶑ aᶑx/ xᶑ//xᶑ]lyPᶑ
 dᶑ]3/lt/sf]uNnl xᶑcf0/xᶑ]Ps hḡf
 cwaᶑ]dfḠ5]dᶑ]ᶑofḡ cfs[6 uᶑof]. p;n]
 Tot]t/ ple/xᶑ]Ps hḡf sᶑ]ᶑ sᵐᶑ
 ;ᶑᶑᶑxḡkᶑof]. sᶑ]ᶑdᶑ]3/ cᶑᶑ t]of/
 bᶑᶑof]. ToᶑdfḠ5]nf0{dᵐ]lrgᶑ]h:tᶑ
 nfluof]. p;s]lᶑᶑᶑ skfn, dᵐ]nluᶑ /

bfxlᶑᶑ ḡvᶑ]Psf]cgxf/n]p;s]boglo
 cj:yfsf]hfx]L lb0/xᶑ]lyP .

pᵐ dᶑ]3/dḠt/ cf0kuᵐ5 dᵐ]lrgᶑ
 pᵐ lyof]jgo /fhjᶑ, /fli6ᶑ jfl0ᶑᶑ aᶑᶑsd
 d;ᶑ lrgᶑkrl{ePsf]To; aᶑᶑsf]Toxfᶑᶑ
 sdᶑf/L .

p;n]dnf0{eᶑofndf bᶑv;sᶑ]lyof].
 9fᶑḡ] pleP/ p;n]dnf0{lgofn] xᶑof].
 ;Dejtl dnf0{lrḠg p;nf0{klg ;lhnᶑ
 ePg . h]xᶑ]ᶑ Psᵐ5ḡkl5 p;n]s8ᶑᶑ]
 :j/n]eḠof- æclḡbᶑdxhḡ eḠḡdfḠ5]s]
 tkf0ᶑᶑxᶑḡ <ᶑ

ljgd]eP/ dᵐ]egᶑ æd ḡᶑxᶑfhjᶑᶑᶑ
 dᶑly cfḡḡᶑ]ḡᶑ .ᶑ

æd dᶑly cfḡḡ]xᶑḡ, tkf0ᶑᶑtn
 cfḡḡᶑ]ᶑᶑ :j/ eng}r9ᶑP/ p;n]eḠof].

sg]clkp l:yᶑtsf] ;DefJotᶑsf]
 cfzᶑᶑᶑ]uᶑt eP/ d tn cᶑᶑᶑ :jfutdo
 dbᶑdf p;s]cuᶑl8 plePᶑ t/ p;s]dbᶑ
 s7ᶑ] lyof]. dᵐ]pᵐ;ᶑ xᶑt ldnᶑḡᶑ vᶑᶑᶑ
 p;n]eᶑᶑᶑ/ cfḠgf]xᶑt 5ᶑᶑᶑof]. pᵐ
 nfdᶑᶑᶑ;f; kᶑ//xᶑ]lyof]. If0fe/kl5
 p;s]efjdf kl/jtḡ cfPsf]dnf0{cfef;
 eof]. pᵐ zᶑt / ;ᶑdt bᶑᶑof]. cḡfof;
 p;s] /ftf cᶑᶑᶑ cfᶑᶑ kqn]9ᶑᶑof].
 df0f nfluof]dnf0{p;s]ᶑ.

t/ s]xᶑ]o:tᶑ]ᶑ ee{ᶑPsf]:j/df p;n]
 t o:tᶑ]kᶑeḠof- ætkf0ᶑᶑdnf0{of]hḡldf
 dfḡ xᶑḡ, cᶑᶑ]hḡldf klg 0dfḡb/ aḠḡ/f]ᶑ
 eg] >ᶑ lbḡePsf]lyof]. dᵐ]tkf0ᶑᶑᶑᶑ
 ly0ḡᶑ cᶑᶑ d klg tkf0ᶑᶑᶑ >ᶑ lbḠ5'-

ᶑtkf0ᶑᶑcᶑᶑ]hḡldf klg oxl dhᶑsd
 hḠd] ;ᶑxᶑosf/ xḡk/f]ᶑ



; dLIff

2 clbpf sfJoleq ls / 0f

- 7fs' zdf{e08f/L

IX hfj sfvdf af\$}cf\$zf lrgPsl
57, cfh dgel/ cfszf af\$}.
5 - ls/of kf7ssjofjefg0 ljqmd
;jt\@)&df k\$flz t **clbpf** leq -sfJo
elgPsfj5 sfjcz xfl.

lj=;@)!% kfkKfdf hGdgePsl ls/Of
kf7s ;flxTok|t ;fg}pd7b|v ?lr /fvGj
JolQmTjsfj gfd xfl. pxfBfj klxnfj s[t
@)^^df k\$flzt ;okql -sljtf; aUk_
xfj. To; kl5 **clb\$bf** slj tfs[t bfj] fjs[tsfj
ċkdf kf7s; fd' cfPsfj 5 . gfltgl
clb\$fsfjgfdnf0{zLif\$ lbP/ lgsflnPsfj
slj tfs[tidf ljleGg ljåfg\ ;h\$xxċsfj
dGtJo /x\$bfj5 .

dʔl eɛg' zlifɛdf :jod\ s[tʃf/sf]
egf0 o:tʃl/xʃl 5— of k:tʃs ;vʃt
dɔfɔdbg agʃl\ cɔfɔ clg 5fʃlʃl kʃlʃl
Hjngt gɔɔɔsfʃl. of k:tʃs k9k15 cɔfɔ /
5fʃlʃl; Daɔwɔf hlt gʃg/fzɔ 5fʃsʃlɛP
klg ;aɔ dɔɔɔfj x6ʃl\ ljbʃl elɔɔɔ
/xʃf ;ɛtʃg tyf pɔsɔ cleɛfj sɔf slxNoɔ
klg cʃgʃlʃl / 3/af6 6f9f 5'eɛgʃlɛfj gʃ
gɔcɔfʃl\ cɔfɔ / 5fʃlʃl uɔyg gʃPp6f
l; aʊʃl ;+f/ xʃ . dnf0{h:t} 5fʃl; ɛ
a:gʃl ;ɔj ; / ;aɔcɔɔɔnf0{kʃlt xʃl\====

;flxTosf/ dbgd10f bllft cf^gf]x**po**
klVnP/ auß**f] slj tf** zLff\$sf] cuh]ydf
 eGgXG5 || efjgfsf]ulx/f0 / efiiffsf] ;/ntf

tyf k|tltst|cToGt};/n t/ dL7f]zhlstf
:jfbn]d cfk} 5Ss kb}uP£.

;flxTosf/ /fhʒj/ b]sf cf^gf] bbf
zAb zLiff^df eGx^5 ||s/of k7ssf slj tf
 k9b w]]/ ;n 5g\ galeng]]tgdf s\ 5b,
 To;df cGtlg^t dd[slj]j xflTof]t TolQ
 g]uxl/P/ ukof ugkg]x^5 =.

; flxTosf/ sdn/fh /jdl ls/of / s[t
 zlif{s}fjnydf eGgk5l ===ue{zz'v} hfgj
 bl'vsfjs/fb}lv lnP/ 5fjL kn// ue{ tL xg'
 gfltgL hGdg; v'; L afBg' / kn// gkfn knsG'
 log)s'/fxz dgsfjefjdf 9fnj / r}L 5gV
 bfj; fjs[t agfPsl 5g\ jf:tjdf ofjcfdf
 / ;Gtfq kl/jf/sfjPp6f syf xfj. pkGof;
 xfj sfJo xfj lga6w xfj hfj}h}xfj dgsfjefj
 kflvPsfjPp6f ; flxTos /rgf xfj.

dftJo zlf{sf} cuh}vdf ;dfnf}rs
 kf-uf}Ls[0f zdf{eGxG5 || ls/0fsf dgdF
 ljleGg cgeltxZ; t/^aut xG yfN5g\ .ls/0f
 efj}s xP0sl gf/L xG\ .afn;he r~rntf
 pgdf klG 5 . ;fgf}tgf}36gfn}klg pgnf0G
 5fPsf}xG5 . 5f}Lsf}uXx^auf}hlp xGf;fy}
 ls/0f cfklgf}ctlttdf kNsf5gV pg}5f}L
 hGd xPsf}ljlw kl/bZ0 / kPfxZ; t/^aut
 xG5g\ .ctlt / jt{dfg 3fd5fofh:t}
 emNofsefn}s xG5g\ / sljttdf Zkflot
 xG5g\==.

cfdfsfl dgleq k:bf zLif\$sf] cuh]ydf kf8f;wf lqkf7L eGgxG5 || ls/0fn] cf'gf] x[pon] slj tf n]v\$sl xg\ . o;h]logdf ;/ntf / dftk[posf]rf]vfkG 5 . cl3Nnf] slj tf;^uksf] n]vgsf] rf]vfkgnf0{d[h];okql ;f lbP/ eldsf n]vlpPsl lyPF==== . o; sfJodf ls/0fn] cfdfs dgsf yk}ljzi6ttfnf0{k:s\$sl 5g\ . emG8}b0{jiif{Dd lx8\$fc]l/sfsf] af6fhf0{pgn] gfltgl hGd]kI5 dfq /fd];E x]/g\ b]vg\ . o; s'/faf6 pgsf] 5f]/lk|tsf];dk0fsf]dfqfsf]cfEing ug{ ;lsG5 ==.

ls/0fsf] af/dlf dh] n]vgkbf{ zLif\$sf] n]ydf hos[0f kf7s eGgxG5 || ==ls/0fsf slj tdf pgsf z4 efjgxf; k]vPsf 5g\ / ljz]f d]nstf emNsPsf 5g\== k9b} uPkI5 dnf0{ls/0fsf slj tf /fd] nflu} cfof]. w]}7fpE efj's klg agfof]==.

o;ju/L ;flxITos kqsf/ Pjd\slj nldl pk]L cfkkgf] **zbsfdgf** dGtJodf eGgxG5 || ljBfyl{hljgdf w]}h;f];do jSt[j snfdf vlrPsl ls/0f klxn]v g};flxTodf ?lr eP klg hljg rnfpG]bf]fgdf lzlf s eP klg clxn]cfP/ kb|| ;flxTosf];?jft u/\$sl 5g\ . pgsf];flxToGkl hljg ;knn xf];==.

o;/L ljleGg ;flxITos lf]hsf JolQmTjxGsf]dGtJon]g};ki6 kfb5 ls sg ;dodf s;/L slj ls/0f kf7sn] **clb\$bf** ;flxITos s[t hg;dIf Nofpgeof]. o;leq d^unfr/0fb]v d xh/cfdf ePEd tl;j6f zLif\$df slj tf /x\$ 5g\ . x/\$ slj tfsf] k]/Des r/0fdf cgl6k\5Gb kpf]u u/L slj tf n]vPsf] 5 eg] kl5 uBz]hldf slj tfsf] efjnf0{k\$6 ul/Psf]5 . clxn]b]vPsf]of]

gf]h]f] k|tlt xf] eGg ;lsG5 . slj tfsf zLif\$ x; o; k\$bf/ 5g\|| k]/jLsf] gfd df zflGtkf7, d cfPsl 5' gofE; f/ agfpg5' ;nfd ltdf] bf];f] hGdnf0{ afnlqm8f xG] /x/df, cS6f]/ klg laTg nfluof] x]fg 5' cdf / knn l;hg, xfnf]jg rf8;E; d]f] nlo, x] eu jfg\ cfdfsfl dg, h'f0E]f] ljZjf;, 9s9sl, k]tLIffsf] 38L, 5f]/lsf] 3/df ltdf] ;Demgf, qmde^u, lglj\$Nk, s'/f u/fFcdf hfuf, g;f, d lqm;d; 8] dgfpE; df]g efiff, 5f]/f]e\$g cfPsf]/ft, @)!)sf] lxdkft, gfltglslf] gfd s/0f, ;Gtfgn]afNofn dfubf, 5f]/lsf]8fo/L;E; d xh/cdf ePE.

ls/0f kf7ssf ol zLif\$sf slj tdf htftt}dft[jsf] efjgf 5t5Nn ePsf] 5 . sfJofds z]hl cEflnPsf]/ cfVofds tGt'ePsf]o;df k]/Dedf d^unfr/0f lbPsf] 5 . h:t}||

*ug{hfgg\ ;a}k]0fl z4 dft[j jGbgf
pRr 7fgg\ ;a}eGbf lbJo jft;No crgf .*

o:t}slj tfsf zLif\$leq x/\$ slj tfsf] k]/Dedf s]L cgl6k\5Gbsf slj tf lbOPsf] 5 / uB slj tf k]/De ul/Psf]5 . pbfx/0fsf] nflu To;sf]Pp6f afGsl x]f]E

*k'/fgf]3fp la;f] nfu\$fgj knj'f
kmqmf; \ktnf; lauFdf d]/f]xflb\$ sfdgf .
-d cfPsl 5'-k[7 #%-*

;Gtfgsf]x/0f ePsf]afNofn lkntf{ug{ cfdfs]sfv / xft;Ecl;Psf ;Gtfgsf];ft]efg{ d Hjfnf eFb]Gsb}x/L eFxl/0} d wGjGt/L agl cfPsl 5' .
-d cfPsl 5'-k[7 #%-

o; slj tfs[tleq /x\$efjgfoxnf0{
b[i6k]f]kOf ub} hf} ;dLIffTds 2kdf
cf^gf efjgfoxnf0{o;/L slj tfd}hf}dg
dg nfluof]||

efjgdf 5l/Psf zAbn] dg lj:t|
kfb5, s[tsf] JoVof cfk} klg{yfb5 .!.

;lhnf kBs k^Qa afhlrfnl ;:/ 5
st} laefpg] 5g uB / kB ;fy 5 .0.

st}xbo 5f/ /f]fl~rt agfp5
st}lj}zsf] bzo cf}f;fd' pbfp5 .#.

cfdfs] ddtfleq ;a} ;Gtf c6b5g\
g]g kln klnf t cfk}cfk}/dpl5g\.\$.

oxl x] lhGbul /fd] hxfKln5 ;dfh of
To; }sf] ufgdf /dg] snf-; *s[t dfqs]%.
laxfgl ls/of] kf0{ slj-ls/ofdf klg
;Tdb[i6 vhf] 5 ;ldf ;f]bo}f] klg .^.

clb}sf sfJosl vfglleq ls/of efb5g\
vhf cfszdf b[i6 3df0{sfJo a6b5g\&.

lj}zL eltdf a:bf kfPsf bzo ldnb5g\
ofqsf] lhGbulleq ;TdtTj ;d6b5g*.

efjgf pln}sf] 5 sljtf-k^Qa-k^Qidf
tlg k'tf; }a:bf kfPsf] efj-nfnldf .(.

;Gb/ dgst /fu JoIQaPsf] 5 ;Gb/
cfdfs] sfvdf ldn] cfgb ldn5 cfv/ .!).

sfJos] r]gf a9b}leql ;f]bo{ ;fydf
;Gb/ clb}sf o:t}pbfp] sfJo kfbdf .!!.

Otond\.

w}f]f/fxl, sf7df8fF

cf;"yfldPg

■ al=kl= zfxl

kl8fdf dfgl; s kl8f
clt c;Xo kl8f x}f]/x\$
To; }f] cfh
d]f b0{cf}faf6
gyfldg]u/L
cf} alu/x\$, alu/x\$
lg/Gt/ alu/x\$
d nfv sf]z; u5{
cf} yfdg
cf} leqs] cf}
gl/IQp;Dd alu/x]d]f cf}
cfv/ d]f]la/fd g}s]lyof]/
d}fly vlgg cf0kl5g\;wF
;fob xg ;S5
d}w}]sdfP/ lbg ;lsgF
jf rfxgf k}ofpg ;lsg pgsf]
/, t vlgg cf0kl5g\d}fly
zAbdfly ckzAb kpfu ug{t
dfix/ l5g\pgl
d}];g]g g;g]e}fa:5';wF
k]tsf/ ulb}f
a2 d kl8f dfly kl8f v}5';wF
cfh t c;Xo ef]
yfdg};lsg ckzAb pgsf]
d c]fs\5'
cf} yfldPg aub}u0/Xof]
d]f ol b0{cf}faf6 .

❖❖❖

;st

cfdfsfjk/Dk/fut cGwljZjf;

■ 3gZofd /fhsl0f\$f/

Xfdl gkfnlsfj dxfg\ rf8 ltxf/df
ef06lsf x05 . ef06lsfsfj cl3Nnfj
lbg gjf/ ; dbfodf .Dxllkhfj -gj f/L
zAb h; sfjcy{xfjcf^gfjz/L/sfjkhf_ x05 .
oxL lbgblv gkfn ; DjtsfjgofH if{klg ; ?
x05 . Dxllkhf ; d:t gjf/x05sfjPp6f ; femf
; st xfj / ofj ; v, zfl0t, cf/fjlo /
bl3fhljgsfj ; fwgf ; Demfpgj ; bj ; / xfj.

Dxllkhf ug{ ; jklyd kl/jf/sf ; b:o
hlthgf 5g\Tolt gjdGbll -d08nf_ agf0G5g\
rfdnsfjlk7fj]agf0Psfjd08nfnf0{clj/
clftf, wfg, nfjf, kmh cflb ; fdu[nj
; hf0G5 . dGbllsfjcufl8 efj6]lald/f, cDaf,
xn'j]j, s]f, cfj/, d/d; nf, kmhsfjdfnf,
wfuf]sfj dfnf -hh\$ _ cflb /flv05g\
To; kl5 h]7tfsfjqmddf kl/jf/sf dflg; x0
nx/} dGbllsfj cufl8 kn0L df/7 a:5g\
kl/jf/sfj h]7 dlxfnf]nx/}a; }sf ; ahf0{
khf ubjpl; g]sfjc08f, ; }sfj; fgjdf5f /
vfj]rfdj /S; Lsfj ; ubj lb0 dGbll cufl8
/flvPsf kmnknh nufot ; fdfgx0 ; a}b0
bl3f0sfj sfdgf ub5g\ . To; kl5 vfgfsfj
nflu efjhsf kl/sf/ kl:slb05g\ . o; /L gjf/
; dbfon] kfl/jfl/s jftfj/0fdf cf^g} 3/
cf0gdf Dxllkhf a8fj /df0nfj; 0 dgfpjg]
u5g\ . o; /L dgf0; skl5 clwsfz kl/jf/n]
dGbll / dGbldfly vf0 af0L /x]sfjh7fj]vfgf
hg h]cj:yfdf 5, To; nf0{Toxl cj:yfdf

/fv]u5g\ . tl j:tx0nf0{a9f/s9f/ u/L
; kmf ubj0g\ /fte/sfjnfllu To; }xg lb05g\.

Isj]bl0tcg;f/ k/fk]sfndf Psrf0L
Pp6f 3/sf cf0df0{0 sfd ubf0b]v]s5g\
dGbll / To; dfly ePsf h7f j:t'tyf vfgs/f
gx6f0{To; } /fvL ; Tg uP5g\ . efj]nkN6
laxfg ; kmf ug{k0bf dGbll jl/kl/sf ofj t\
s/fx0 ; gdf kl/jt0 e/f0/fv]sf kfp5g\
To; h]To; ahfblv Dxllkhf ul/ ; skl5 dGbll
jl/kl/sf j:tx0nf0{ /fte/ To; } /fvL
efj]nkN6 dfq x6f0{ ; kmf ugj rng rn]sfj
elg05 . ofj]s]bl0tdf ljZjf; u/L d Psk6s
lsz]fj:yfdf s; /L cfs[6 xg ku]FToj]
; Demf clxn]klg xffj]u5{ . d To:t}cf7÷gfj
jif0f]x0f]x]h]s/f klg sf]b0fP/ s] lsg,
s; f] eg] ; f]g] e0; s]sfj lyPF.
dgfj]flgsx0n]eGg]u/0g; f/ Toj]pd]df
dflg; x0 h]klg hf0g, l; Sg / yxf kfpjg
pT; }s xg]x05g\ . Psk6s dh]klg Dxllkhf
ul/ ; skl5 dGbll / To; sfj jl/kl/sf s/fx0
lsg gx6f0{To; } /fv]u/}sfjegl cfdfnf0{
; flv . o; ahf h] s/f klg cfd; 0 dfq
; flg] a]f jf bfHoX0 ; 0 ; flg] afgl d]fj
lyPg, egf]Fcf0 lyPg . d]fj pT; }stfk0f{
kZgnf0{ cfdfn] d'; d'; ' xff0} . cfh ; kmf
g/fvL To; }5f]8of]eg]efj]n ; a} ; g x05
e05g\ . s ; }xf]Fo; f] ePsfj klg 5 /j
eGg'eof] . k/Dk/fb]v rNb} cfPsfj
cGwljZjf; sf]s/fnf0{cfdfn]; f0mf]lx; fan]
eGgeof]. dh] klg ; f0mf]lx; fan] ljZjf;

ug{kuF. To; h]; Tg]ahfdf .==ol ; a}; g
x05 /] eGg] s'f d]f] l bdfudf 3ld/Xof].
; fFf}; a}; g ePkI5 d of]Is05'Tof]Is05'
eGg]Ij rf/df rh]d 8aF. cZ s]L geP
klg Pp6f ; fgf]; f0sn t glsgl sx fFf5'
eGg]Ij rf/ ub]e'; Ss lgbfPF. eflnkN6
ljxfg ; a]3/sf cZ dflg; p7gcl3 g}
d]f]lgb] 56bf]/ cl3Nnf]lbg cfdn]eGgePsf]
s'f enNofF; ; Dem]F clg s]lyof]cZ s; hf0{
rfn glb0{otfptf kNofskh's x]Ia:tf/}
dfly a0fndf u0{dGbll jI/kl/sf ; fdgxcZ
Ps Ps u/L x]yfn]F t/ cfdn]eg]em]F.L
sxF; g xg' / < d t .lx: ; a9L lv: ; bfF
xg kuF. o; /L a4' xg ku]sf]df cfdn]lv
em]Gss l/ ; klg p7bf]. t/ cf^gf a] skllkgdf
cZn]lv; L unf{eg] xQkQ rfn df/] u0{
km]/ cf]f0fgdf u6d6' e0{a: g kuF

To; /L Dxllkhfs] dGbll / jkl/kl/sf]
rlhj: t'; g eoff]s eg] x]yufPs]d]f]rf]
rfnf s; hf0{yxf glbg ; kmn t ePFt/
cf^gf]lgisk6tf / Odfgbf/L leqsf]rf]b]6n]
dnf0{s]L lbg; Dd ; tf0/Xof]/ o; af6 d
cflg]bt xg]sf]; Sf bf]fl em]Fllvt xg kuF



uhn

■ hgfb] clwsf/L 'w8sg'

klxn]afrrf g]lg/; , dg of]blv]sf]5
cfpF eg] 9f6bf] eg s]ns]sf]5 <

; kgf ; hf0 ; sy]Fx]L eljio; Dd
dfofFkl]v; sF; f/f, sbflrt\5k]sf]5 .

wf]sfZkl 9l8ofdf, lhp]56k6df k/L
lrGtfsf]cllg /fkn] of]z/L/ ; s]sf]5 .

dnf0{h:t}laGtL, cZnf0{gbb] wf]sf
b]yfp] ag] c; n, af6f]Tof]km]s]sf]5 .

/fdk/, u]p]f, k]Nkf
x]n l g]sfk, sf7df8fF

bflotj afl5 0

- ◆ „bflotj0 df /rgf k7fpF 0d]h dfk]k]lt k]G6df 6f0k u/L k7f0lbgxg,
- ◆ bflotjdf k]ift /rgfxZ ; 'rgf gu/L cGog lbPd] To:tf n]vssf]gfd snf]; 'tldf /flvg]
Jox]f c]ut ug]g,
- ◆ bflotjsf nflu km]f]gk7fPs f ; l6fxZn]Ps k]t c6f]f0hsf]km]f] ; d] k7fpg'xg,
- ◆ s[t kl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxfg]efjxZn]kl/rof]ds n] / Ps k]t lsf]a jf b0f]b0{k]t
s[t pknAw u/fpg'xg,
- ◆ bflotjnf0{; kf7b Pj+; j]k]p agfpgsf nflu ljljw ljwfxZsf n] /rgfxZ k7f0{; xof]u
ug]g,
- ◆ n] /rgdf k]flzt l]ifo]j: t'tyf t'Yof^sxZsf]; Dk0f]pQ/bflotj ; Dk]bs Pj k]sfzsd f
g/xL : jo+n]vsdf /xg]Jox]f ; d] c]ut ug]g cg]f]v 5 .

nfš jftfđf ?dlNnPsf]d]f]hGdynf]

■ t]hkšfz >]7

t kmg8f8f -88]w/f_af6 ahfšsf] tkmfg; 8} l; /l; /] atf; sf] e'ld afof]8L cyf{ \ a}8Lsf] w/tldf aQfl; g kfgp' d]f]cx{f8lo

l r; f]l; /8f]5f]bf klg Gofgf]sf]cgelt . cfdlotfn] un' d 9flslbof] dnf0{ atf; l5r]f]b}. hGd:ynf] Gofgf] c8fn] d#of] dnf0{. gtd:ts ePFd . cfdljef] ePF d . w/tlnf0{r d]f]d}.

afof]8L cyf{ \ jfo' jf atf; sf]e08f/ ahfš atf; jf x/Lsf]eld b}zdf Jofkt cGwsf/ / lg^sztfnf0{x/L atf; x8n] ckmfNg lfdtf /fvg]of]kljq w/tl qmflctsf] x/Latf; p/fNg] ; lxb bz/y rGb hGdfpg] uf]jdo w/tl x8sf] bdfxf, s/gfn cflbsf] 3Gsf0{/ b}8f, e'jful t, wdf/L, kmfu ultn] ulGht nfš; flxTo / nfš; s[t]sf]eld

d]f] ddtfdol hGdeld d]f] cfdlo w/tl d]f]kof/f]hGdynf]

gkfnl nfš jftf{t}; f] ; 8f]7Lsf]sfoGmd ; ~r'fngfy{fdl kxf8sf]zLiffyfgdf cjl:yt lqk/f; 8b/L dL8b/df lelqPsf lyofHaxfg}. l j=; 8)&) sflt\$!! sf] Gofgf] laxfgldf lqk/f; 8b/L dftfsf] kf^aU0faf6} lfdfof r g; lxt gdg u/HuGgyafafnf0{

sf]j bdf0sf 6f]Lsf afhfufhf ul-hP . nfš; s[t]n] e'ljfk} : jfut a; f8f]. lqk/f; 8b/L dL8b/ kf^aU0fdf ; 8f]7Lsf

; xeful xgkufš nfš jftf]bxz /dfP 5tf5Nn eof]/df0nf] jftfj/0f

gkfnl nfš jftfšf kfxgfhg ; NanfP- lqk/f; 8b/L dftfsf] bz8 / c]nfšgdf . b]VP sl/a ; f7L hgfsf] cfu8ts kxgxfzsf ; fy}; yfglo cfof]s / ; xefulxzs f]kNntf

khf/L k08f lji0fbQ n]ys / pgsf ; xof]ulaf6 cfzLjfg / 6Lsf k8fg dL8b/df g8xf6l e66, ; b{e66sf ; 8lt / n]ys kl/jf/xz khf/L /xg]k/Dk/f

k]0š sflt\$ zSn ci6dLsf lbg d]hf nf]g]lqk/f; 8b/L dftfsf]kf^aU0f hDhdfof] gkfnl nfš jftf{t}; f] ; 8f]7Lsf]sfoGmd

a}8f] cfltYoxz / :yfglo ; 8f]hsxz rNdnfP- b}zJofkl nfš jftf]bxz sf]cfltYo / nfš jftf{; 8f]7Lsf] ; kmntfdf /fh]b]l; + /f]naf6 : jfut efif0f

dftf lqk/f; 8b/Lsf]5q5f0fdf k]1 a8 /fgf, k]1 o1/fh pkf]lofo, k]1 0Gbaxfb/ u?^a, k]8f- r8fdl0f aGw, k]8f- k] vql, sh/fh lg/f]f, zLtn lu/L, k]8f slkn nfd5fg]8f- s'; d]s/ Gofkf]g] /fhf/fd ; j]8L, lx/0o 1jfnL, th; Ldfg >]7, k]8f- ejzj/ k]8f, 8f w]k; fb e66/f0{shk; fb sf0/fnf, /fdk; fb l3ld/] k]tef k8, 8f- w] l3ld/] t]hkšfz >]7, uf]kn Soj f tdf^a, kbd/fh e66, /fdr8b]gkfn cflb krf; ; f7L hg f nfš jftf]bxz nf0{hndnfaf6 ul/Psf]eJo ; Ddfg

/ dNnL b₄krf₅ 8fu₇j /, pbobb₁ l8nf₃;₄l₁
l₁d₁j₁f₁gfSy/ h:tf b₁j₁l₁:f₁gx₂ klg c5t₁f₁
/x₁ of₁kyfn₁].

:yfglo aŋhdf bbrhl jf bj sl, b] bf; L
jf Bbf; L, b] sGof jf bj; |j sf cflb cgŋ
gfdn] aŋhf0G5g\ Bfsl jf b]psl . klxn]
b]lsf]kdf klhg]b]psl kl5 efl]ofsfl]kdf
sVoft ag] agfOP . ljjfx ug{ jlhŋ
b]pslxçdf a9y yfNof] ofŋs07f | ofŋ
lkkf;Xçsf sf/Of klg ltglxçdf ofŋ
ljs[xç a9y yfNof] . cGttl ofŋ; |j sfsf]
çkdf b]psl kyf çkfçtl/t xg kŋof] . slt
lqi77 /x5 dfqilo ; Hbf |

bpsl cyf{\b} slh:tf] ;f:s[ts
skyfaf6 cfm\gt /x5 a}8L, ce\ egfF
8f\ k\z g}. clxn\blv/x5 ;sf/fds
;f} . goff\of\bpsl r9fpg]skyf x/fpF
uPsf]5 /] sfg\gt\ b08glo klg . k/fgf
bpslx;n]klg cgzf;gdf a:gkg\oj:yfsf]
thdf\ gmf]3fdfsfpbo \ /dfofdq .

nf\$ jftf{ ; #fj7Lsfj p27o klg t xj
o:tf s7/lt, s'; #sf/ / skyfntf0{x6fpf
nfg kfj; fxcg ug{/ c6o ; #sf/x2df klg
kl/dflh4 ubf; jR5 nf\$ jftf{fj; #f0f ug{
clg z4 nf\$; #s[t sf ; #fxsx2nf0{k/:s
/ kfj; fxcg ug{. o; s}s8L xj nf\$ufos
:j= e4; jbd0f\$ f0fubfignf0:d/0f ubjognf0
d/0ffk/f6t ; Ddfg kbfg ug{.

æcf^gf]sfdnf0{hljGt /fvbf sg}g sg}
lbg ;Ddfg kf0G5 . cf^gf] klxrfg klg
afF/xG5 . sfd ;fgf]7hfJeg'xG5 . cf^gf]
hftLo klxrfg afrf0/fvg' g} cf^gf]
klxrfgnf0{ lhpBf /fvG' xf] . o ;}af6
nfjftf]f] ;Af0f xG5 .E ;uf]j pb3ff]
u5G\xdf] 6fhL g]f, cyf\o ; ;uf]7Lsf
slbb ;efhs kf8f-ho/fh kGt .

hftlo klxrfgs}nflu klg cf^gfjhftlo
k}f / sfdnf0{ tR5 7fGgXGg / uf}j ; fy
cfk} k}t't xgk5{eGg} ; Gb}z k}flxt xg
k05 a}B}hl jftfj/0fel/ 0

clg a}8}hl kl/j}z e}Dofj /f0{e}df
==j sfj ; a}ultdo e}Dsf0df . c5fd lgjf ; L
nf}ufos Pj-g}kfn ; a}ult tyf gf6b k}lf
k}ti7fgsf k}1 o1/fh pk}llofosf} :j/df
:j/ , tfndf tfn ldnfP/ .

:yfglo k}tefx}n} cf^gf} nf} ; *sf/
nf} ; *s[t , nf} jfBjfbg / nf} ; flxTonf0{
clxn} Dd hljGt /fv}sf} kfp} / cf^gf
; Gtldf klg x: tfGt/0f ug{v}h/x}sf}b}bf
dnf0{eGg dg nflu}nf} jftf} hljGt 5
a}8L 0 l ; a}u} ; b' klZrdf-rn hljGt 5
nf} jftf} . cf^gf kl/j}z / klxrfgdf 0
pNnf ; do jftfj/0f d's/fofj .

a}8Lsf} kfjg e}ddf nf} ; *s[t
klq}Psf}5 nflu}f ; e}Fnf} ; flxTo ; }fl ; t
ePsf}5 hghljge}F cltly / cltYox}sfj
hd36df pNnf ; , pd^u / xf} ; nf k}flxt
5 a}8Lsf}zlt n atf ; e}F dfof ; }sf/ /
cfldlotf 5 r}nsPsf}5 g}kfnl d6d} .

dht 0 a}8L}cfk}h}hGd lbPsf}Pp6f
lzz' 9Ns}pd}df cf^gf} hGdynf} v}b}
cfPsf}df cfzlj}g a ; f0/x}sf} cge't
ul//x}sf}5' d . of}d}f}o ; k6sssf}ofqsf}
; sf/f}ds kl f xf} . hGdelbnf0{rDg kfp}
klg sd uf}j}sf}sf xfDg d}f nflu 0

lj q}dsf} Pssf0 ; f}F ; bLsf} klxnf}
e}Nsf} ; G}d}f}hGd ePsf}xf}o ; }w/tldf .
lzz'sfn oxL w/tldf latfP/ sf7df8fF
k}sk}l5 l}z ; *% ! r} % ut}dfq klxnf}N6
d}h}of}hGdelbsf} :kz{ug{k}fPsf}xF Tolt
a}hfsf}d}f} xiff}t/} a}8L , d / kgh}d}

lgofqdf pb3}lft 5 . clxn}a}n}cge't
e0/x}sf}5 of}bf} ; k6sssf} ; flffsf/df .

a}8L xf} huGgfy afaf / lqk/f ; Gb/L
dftfsf}kfjg eld 0 rf}/t/sf rf/ s}f/
-yn, wh, l ; 4 / s}f/_n}kl/j}7t :ju}elD 0

xfn Ujfn} s}f/ elgg}kj{nf0{klxn}
jfof}8 kj{ elgYof} . To}kxf8 cGo l5d}L
kxf8x}eGbf cUnf}ePsf}Toxf}Hofb}xfj
nflu}ub5 . cUnf}7fp} cjl:yt Hofbf
xfj nflu}o ; kfjg eldnf0{ ; *s}ldf
jfo}pQ8 , a}8 / cGt t0 a}8L gfd /xg
uPsf}of}d}f}hGdynf} .

:yfglo jfl ; Gbfx}sf}jZjf ; klg nueu
To:t}/x}sf}5 . :yfglo af}ldf ax eg}f}
xfj , t8L eg}f} cl8g}7fpFxf} . oxf}f
kj{dfnfx}n}xfjnf0{f}g}xgn}o ; 7fpF}
gfd ax 68L cyf{\axt8L /x}sf}/ sfnf}t/df
a}8L xg uPsf}xf}eGg}hgljZjf ; sf}k}fx ; G}
ax}d k}l/ cf0ku}sf}5' oxf}

cl3Nnf} lbg a}8Lsf} uf}fnkfgldf
cf0k0bf e}dSs} ; f}e} kl//x}sf}lyof} . ce}
/ft} kl/ ; s}sf} eg} klg xG5 . xfdL
a ; kfs}sf}5b}xf}n ; fd/f0df yLsofF
ufF af ; sf}Jo j: yf /fd} lyof} . :yfglo
cf0h}sx}nf0{ ; fw}fb 0

afof}8L kj{sf}l ; /fgdf cjl:yt
huGgy afaf wfd 0 vn^uf ahf/ jf bz/y
rGb gu/kfnsfsf}lz/z}f 0 d}h}klg}kg}
kljq :yfg 0 d}f}af}fpg}gfd klg huGgy
xf}lg . cfd ; w}oxL gfdn}af}fpgXGof} .
; fob pxf}g}huGgy afafsf}j/bkqsf}
}kdf dnf0{ :jLsfgePsf}x}f}xf} .

lbpF} afafsf}bzG ug} / vn^ufsf}
c}nf}g ug}xf}d}sf0d /x}tfklg ; dosf}
rfkn} ubf{ 6f}hl Totftk}nflu ; s}h .

a}8ldf d hcd}3/ cem}5 /] t}tsfnsf
8}f 3/ | cf^gf] gfd; d}t h/f0Psf]
huGgyafaf wfd / cfk^ hcd}3/ /x}sf]
vn^ufnf0{ o; k6s :kz{ ug{ gkfp
ySysfp5 dg .

x}l j; ;%)%! df a}8Lsf]klxn]:kz\$
a}h cf^gf] hcdynf] cfk^ hcd}3/
huGgy afaf / lqk/f; Gb/Lsf] bzG ug]
c j; / kfPsf] xF. clxn] o; }f IrQ
aempgk/}5 .

a}8L d}f]hcdynf]x] t/ sdynf]agG .
hcdg' klg Pp6f ; e}u x}f]/x}5 . d}f a}f
/fdaxfb/ >]7 hflu/sf]l; nl; nfd Tolt
a}h} a}8L k'gePsf] /x}5 . sf7df8f
; b'klZrdsf]Tof]j s6 :yfgdf k'g Tolt a}h
; xh lyPg . af6f}6f] / ; jf/L ; fwgsf]
b?xtf . dlxgf]f]ubf]/x}5 ToxfFk'g . t}klg
a}f hflu/ vfg cdf / afns 5}f -d}f
h}f] bf0_ sf ; fydf ToxfFk'g' 3[6tf g]
xfDg / . d}f h}f bf0afx} xfdl kfF hgf
lbblef0x; ToxLFhcd}sf xF. To; }h] klg
xfdlnf0{a}8L lkp nfu5 . kof/] nfu5 .

d kfF-5 jif}pd] x}f a}fsf]; ?j
sf7df8f eof]. xfdl cf^g}kVof] 3/
yfgsf]sf]rlgv]hdf a:g ynf} a}8Lsf]
:d[t qndz|| wldn x}fP klg d}f]dl: tisdf
a}8L ; Nanfpg 5f} slxNo}. clxn] klg
a}8Lsf sg]VolQm e}bf dnf0{cfTdlo nfu5,
cfk^gt nfu5 . clxn]d ul//x}5' cf^g}3/
lelqPsf]cgelt .

lqk/f; Gb/Lsf]ljzfn k'f^u0fdf k'nf]
; f^nf]sf] cUnf] lka^ e}ln/x}sf] b}bf yfDg
; lsgfG | er6k6 w/ tlnf0{gdg u/fk^df
e}lG8P/ . ; e}u df]f0n k'f} 3[6sof]s/ls/
alxgl tf/fsf]. alxgl tf/f 88}w/fdf
hlcdPsln]pgsf]gfd pul^f/f jf tf/f /xg

uPsf]x]f. lxhf]pul^f/fsf]bzG ubf{pgnf0{
klg 306L ahfP/ dftfsf]bzG u/fPsf]lyPF
k'nf]d}. clxn]klg bzG u/fPsf]k'nf]d}. clg
; Dem}f0 lqk/; Gb/nf0{emns . pm klg t
a}8Ld} hlcdPsf] x]f. gfd log} dftf
lqk/f; Gb/Lsf]cfzlj}g lnP/ /flvPsf].

dfof u5{d xfd] hcdynf]nf0{. d}f]
hcdeldnf0{. d}f]bz}nf0{ hggL hcdeldZr
:juf]k ul/o; L ca slxn]; f0t hg]x]
hcdynf]sf]:kz< hcdeld leqsf]hcdynf]sf]
kQf]5G .

cGttl n}sfjftf{ t};] ; e}7L, a}8Ln]
lqk/f; Gb/Lsf]kfjg k'f^u0fdf kfl/nf]3fd; G
pb3f]f u^of- n}sf; s[t, n}sf; flxTo,
n}safhf, n}sg[osf]pb}zo, dxTj, ; Af0f,
; Dj4G ug]cleofg .

o; cleofgsf] s}bb ; e}hs kf8f-
ho/fh kGtsf]szn ; e}hgdf o; k6s of]
; e}7L 6f^ub}yof]s}fnl -wgu9L, sGrgk/
-dx}bbu/ , 88}w/f -cd/u9L, c5fd
-j}Ggy wfd, 8fL-l; nu9L_x}o; kfjg
elddf ku] .

cleofg yfngl x]f ; dfkg xfdg .
klZrdf~rn, ; b' klZrdfGrn x}f
k}f}rntk^cu]; / 5 of] cleofg | csf]
; fn b^at/ cu]; / 5 . cleofgsf] Pp6f
laGb'aGg kfPsf]d d cfk^nf0{wGo ; DemG5'
/ cfef/L 5- cleofgsf s}bb ; e}hssf].
gofF; xofqlx; ; Fsf] ldng / k/fgf
; xofqlx; ; Fsf]kgld}gdf /dfp5 .

; e}u x]f o; k6s d}e}F; lxb bz/y
rGbnf0{pg}3/ cfGgdf . lqk/f; Gb/Lsf]
k'f^u0fdf ; DkGg n}sfjftf{ ; e}7L kZrft\
xfd] ; dx /f]sof] ; Gb/vfnL, a:s}df .
ToxfF:yt s}kfn afafsf]dlGb/ 5pd]/x}5
pgsf]3/ | pgl t 3/sf]cfGgd}; }jodb}df

al;/x\$ /x\$g- cf`gf]3/sf]/v jf/L ubI.
pgsf cfkGt sf /x\$5g\ Sof /] a; \$f
b]vP 3fdkfgl ;x] ;wF;wFcrn c6n .

pgnf0{ PSn} wDwD t al;/x\$] e]bf
Rjf: ; la%of] . ; M]f]k of/f zxl b bz/yhl
PSn}lsg < tkf0\$ sf 5gV/ <E pgn]
d'; Ss x f]h jfk lbPe f]f of] 5g\ lsg
gxb'. tkf0\$ xg\$5, pxf Fxg\$5 . gkfnl
; a} ; a} t cf`g} xg\ lg dnf0{ c\$ sf
cfkGt rflxof]/ \ nf]xgf] \ l j = ; ! ((& df
zxl b ePsf] d . l j = ; @) % ! df d]f k of/f
s]L cgbfolx\$ sf]df ofn]d oxfā: g kfPsf]
5' . eTsg nfu\$} eP klg d]h cf`gf] 3/
? ag kfPsf] 5' . c\$ dnf0{ s] rflxof]/
; /sf/L pk]ff e ; i]f k /f] \ E

slt d f d \$ 5 of]lk/nf] zxlbsf]dfg
; Ddfg klg /fVg ; s\$ 5g] f d l n] . j i f \$ f]
Ps k6s zxl b lbj ; sf] c j ; /df u f]L sf]
cfF r x f p g ' l ; j f o c \$ s] g } u g { ; s \$ f 5 f F
/ \ g zxlbsf] ; k g f ; f s f / k f g { ; s \$ f 5 f F
g t zxlbnf0{ ; Ddfg lbg hfg\$ 5 f F a ?
zxl b } zxlbsf] b \$ k f] a g f p g t l D ; P s f 5 f F
cfh cgu\$ t l j x \$ k l zxl b x \$ n] b \$ e l / g
y f n \$ f] 5 . o f] s : t f] l j 8 D a g f \

h]x f] \ b z / y : d [t k [t i 7 f g n] ; / f x g l o
s f d y f n \$ f] / x \$. 3 / 5 p \$ z x l b s f] ; f l n s
7 8 b f P / ; D d f g h t f P s f] 5 . l j l e G g
l q m o f s n f k ; ~ r f n g u /] h g d f g ; n f 0 {
e m S e m s f p g v f h \$ f] 5 . ; / s f / ; F k f f h f] L
v] b } c l x n] ; D d k [t i 7 f g n] z x l b b z / y r G b
: d [t ; e f u k / o f q ' k l l i f f n o l g d t f u l / ; s \$ f]
5 . z] l ; * / f j n s f] c w o l f t f d f u l 7 t
k [t i 7 f g n] c f ` g f] d v k q . ; z l n \ : d f l / s f
l g s f n g y f n \$ f] 5 . l j l e G g ; f d f l h s ; j f d f
; d l k t / x \$ o f] k [t i 7 f g . a } 8 l n] u j \$ f]

cge j ug] P p 6 f y n f] a g \$ f] / x \$ o f] z x l b s f]
k f a u o f . / d f o f] d] f] d g \

bz/y rGb gu/kflnsf gfdS/of ul/Psf]
vn^ udf klg zxl b bz/y rGbsf] ; flns
b]y\$ f] lyP F k l x n f] k N 6 c f p \$. To ; sf] eg]
clxn] c j n f \$ g u g { E o f 0 g F To ; sf] x] r f /
s ; n] u l / x \$ f] 5 < d n f 0 { y f x f e P g .

zxl b bz/y rGbsf] Gofgf] c f d l o t f
a 6 h] x f d l n f l o f F x h f] a f ; a ; \$ f] x f \$ n
; f d f 0 { k m f l a x f g s f] v f g p b / : y u b f] l b g s f]
b 0 { a h b } y o f] . c l g e m 6 k 6 c g j l g w t a ; d f
; j f / e 0 { k f 6 g t k m { n f l o f F c f - c f ` g f]
e m f h e m f 0 6 f ; F ; F .

af6f 5p\$ b] xdf8df /x\$ lgunf z\$
b]Lsf]cfsif\$ d]Gb/ . /]sg]c]sfz lyPg ToxfF
k6fk6 bz\$ u/] xfdl e\$of]cen tn .

; fE e m g] n f u \$ f] l y o f] k f 6 g k l b f .
a } 8 l s f] j z] f a h f / . x f d] 6 f h l s f] : j f u t f y {
s f o q m d / x \$ p b o b p d l G b / k l / ; / d f . x f d l
l 9 n f] k l o f F : y f g l o h g ; d b f o s f] t k m f 6
: j f u t u /] s l j a f ; b] k f 0 8 p n - t l s f n
/ l r t t f t f t f] s l j t f a f 6 . c f x f , k f 0 8 p h l s f]
c f z \$ l j T j \ w g u 9 l b] v g } p g s f] k l k m 6 t
k l t e f k m l q m / x \$ f] e p b f F

5f]dL7f]kl/rofTds sfoqmd . xfdln]
klg :yfglo jGwx\$; F : j / d f : j / l d n f P /
b]8f ult ufof] b]8f gfr grOf] fuf] bdf
uf]8f] rfn ldnfP/ .

*n\$sf cnsf w/f afE kftsf]w/f].
lhp ; fE s]klg 5g ls/dhLsf]r/f].*

cfxf ; fEsf]u]h \ hGdeldsf]k f u o f \
hGdeld a} 8Lsf]clGtd k6ssf]r /Of:kz{.
gfrg kfp\$sf] : jufGelt \ wGo wGo ag]d \
z]f]0ftk7, rlgv]h

;f9bfsf]sljt\ - !*

■ s[0f k\wfg

slj tf vfcofF; f9k
uhwDd
lj/fhdfg 5g\
k\lfd,
efiff ratpcofF; f9k
; *s[t laRsofpcofF; f9k
cx]f]fq
tk:ofdf 5g\,

rfs/Lsf]
tk\lfgaf6 p7]
slxNo}
a\kd1fg gkfPsfx
cf?9 5g\
; Qf/f\0fdf,

slj tfsf lsf]a hlt
Roft]
af6/n]enF
sfk/]sf
lry]f]sf
s';Lk
oqtq 5/ki6

sfk\ lhGbfjfb ufpe5g\
sfk\ dbf]fb pul]b}5g\.

sf]osf]/; kfg stf x]stf <
r]gfsf] r] g}x/fPkI5
s;f]u/f] \\\
; f9kx}sf]/fh rnkl5,
;/: j tLsf]dlGb/df
ca sg}ufgsf]sfd 5g,
sg}sf]nlsf]ufgsf]sfd 5g .

; f9kx} ; jf/ 5g\
oltv]
pglx}nf0{
:jl:t
/,
; fi6fa\ 808j tLsf]dfq
vfF]5 .
sg}
/rgfsf]xf]g
; hrgfsf]xf]g .

0qf8fh-(, nlnstk'

- ✱ ;To, bof, zflGt / clx+f- ol wd\$ f rf/ kfp xg\ - j\Jof; .
- ✱ afns Pp6f v\lnf lsf]a x] h; sf]k]o\$ kfgf lzlf]sn]k9gkb5 - ?;f].
- ✱ ltdl e't / eljiosf]lrGtf gu/, j t\fgdfly g}dg Psfu|u/ - uf]d a4 .
- ✱ dlQ\ zCotfdf xf]g, kOf]fdf ldNb5 - /j\Gbbfy 6j]f .

b0{n3'syf

■ o] /fh dñfnL

! = ; fk6L

pxfPp6f k|;4 ;flxltos ;*yfsf] ;*yfs ks xgxc5 .

..kb uñf]sf]l jifo xfl. k|; aU-ak|; aU hfP0df pxfP6 ;lgg]efif0leq of] jfso ;wPkgIub5 . t/ ;*yfsf]:yfkgsfnb]v lg/t/ ;b:o- ;lrj /x6]cfpgPsf]5 . pxfP] shkltdf o:t] JolStnf0{ cf;g u/f0/xgePsf]5, h;nf0{n]ygeGbf cGo s/fdf k|; 5]xGg . csf]zAbdf egfFcZlt/ s]kL jf:tf-kof:tf g}5g . o;h] ;alt/ xflndxfnl pxfP]rn]sf]rNo}5 .

lbg ;wP:t]xGg eg]sf] ;fFr g]x5 . lxfh]cfh pxfP6] ;g a9]sf]5 . s/f s]x] eg]clxn]cfP/ ha gofP: tñf0{klg clu a9fpgk5{ eGg] dg ;fosf] efif0f ug{ yñngeof]. 7s oxlajf pxfP6]oxl gofP: tñf0{ s]kL]cl86]sf]s/f p7fpg yñnf 5gl .

xg t To]k: tdf clwsfz cf^g]gftfuf] / l6dsf ;fyLxZ g}5gl . l]8dagf Ì cZn] eGbf cfjfh cf]fng]cfk|t g]x5f 5gl . Itgnf0{

/fd/L yxf 5, kQw|al ;nfv pxfP]3/sfhdf rnf0/fvgePsf]5 . cyf] ;*yfsf]vftfaf6 cf^gf]vftfdf ;fk6Ldf ;fl//fvgePsf]5 .)))

@=zG

a:tl afSn}5 . lx88h ugI yk}5gl . sfhxfn :jfe]js}5 . t/ d;F d 5g . cZ s]kL cf^gf]xg]s/]ePg . gxPdf klg dñ5fofFZ cf]f]-bf]f] ul//x5f 5gl .

s/f ugI sf] F < añ5' cfk|; F, cfk| klg dñ Ì
kP]j of]s]sf]x] <
- jftfj/0fsf] <
- k|tljDasf] <

ljDa ;a]s] of]s]sf] < ;ñg] sf] F < hafk| lbg]s;n] <

;Dk0f]f zG, d zG . hut\zG . a]df08 zG . zGdf cfjfh]xlg cfjfhdf vñhl Pp6f, ;fyS jf lg/yS kZg}kZg== cgQl/t kZg .

❖❖❖

- ✱ *hljgsf b0{kf6f xc5gl – leql / aflx/L . aflx/L ;a]b]b]y]sf xc5gl t/ leqlhljgsf] ;f/t]j leq}ns]sf]xc5 – slj c1o .*
- ✱ *ltdln]dg k/]sf]Jo] ;fo /ñ]of]eg]Ps lbg klg sfid ug]k]b] . cyf] \To]sfid x]g, ;f]v xc5 – sG'o'; .*
- ✱ *olb ltdl cfk|ñf0{a/afb ug{rfxc5f}eg]wgl kTgl ljjfx u/ – df0sh]p .*

tyflk

■ zlt n lu/L

O yj6 kpf0sf] cfw/df /f]x6sf] kfu\ 0ltxf; af/] ws ksfP/ n]g ;Sg] c j:yf 5g . ufkf n-cfel/ /fptx2sf] a:tl x6/f]x6 gfd krlnt eof]. O{fk}sf] ;dodf /f]x6sf]ef]ns ;ldf cfhsf]h:tf] geP klg oxiFa;f; ug]hfltdf clx/- /fptx2sf] afxNo lxhfb]v cfh;Dd 5g 5 . /f]x6 sg /fhocGtu{ kb{of] To;af/] ;fdfGo rrf{dfq u/f]xF xjfd f em6f/f] gxfg] clnslt dhvfb]nf]stnf0{kli6 ug]k{wofg s]b]t kf/f]5'.

/f]x6nf0{/fhf lz/wjh hgssf] /fho hgsk/ cGtu{ /fvg]xf]eg]oxf]cfjfb]l pklgifb\sfnsf]cf;kf; cfeg ;ls65 cyjf To;e6bf k/fgf]klg xg ;S5 . xko sft{lo{ ;x;fhg ;off / t08ls]f hfltdf ofbj uf]sf] zq'ag]x6 ofbjx2 dlxidtsf]lsgf/af6 odgf gbl t/] cfo{elddf cfPsf] yxf x65 .

;f] ;dodf odgf lsgf/df bf; /f1 o4 e0/xsf]lyof]. t08ls]f / xko jL/x2sf] ;joziQm lnP/ ofbj uf]sf] ;dh gfz ug{ sft{lo{ ;x;fhg klg cfPsf]x6 loglx2 Toxf6 klg efu]. loglx2 a^ufnsf]vf8L x6u^ufsf]lsgf/ x6af]d tl gblsf]lsgf/ lsgf/ a9].

sf7df8f]pkTosf hfg] qmddf s]kL nxnxfp]3f]n];lhPsf];/Do eld -/f]x6_

df a;]xf]hg\ o:tf]cgdfg nufpg]xf]eg] ox]cfjfb]l k/f0sfnlg e6g ;ls65 .

/f]x6sf] kfu\ 0ltxf; sf] dhdf Pp6f s/]ts{x]nf]st bf] . b] }clgjfo{5g\ / b] }cgdfh .

hxfFts{/ nf]stsf]e/ kl/65, To] k0f{ ;xl g}x65 e6g ;ls6g . a? Toxf cgdfigsf];Defjgf cem a9] hf65 . lsgeg] ts{/ nf]stsf] k5fl8 ;To x6, a? c;Ton]kof{t dfqdf rnv]h kfp5 . ts{ t ;Defjgfsf]glhs /x65, t/ nf]stn] sltko ;To 36gfnf0{klg c;Dej 2kdf k]tt u/f]x65 . dxef/tdf ;/:j tl gblsf] lsgf/df cfel/ a:tlsf]j0f6 5 .

tl cfel/u0f pQ/ klZrd k]zaf6 kxf8L af6]x6]pkTosdf cfPsf]cgdfg nuf0g] u/f]5 . Toxf6 klg a;f0F;b]l]f0f tk\ /xsf] /f]x6df cfPsf xg\egl lj rf/ ug{ ;ls65 . o;/L lj rf/ ug]xf]eg]klg O{fk}{ g}/f]x6 cl:t]jdf cfPsf]cgdfg nufpg ;ls65 . /f]x6sf bllf0f]t/sf /yfg]hfltdf clx/ cf]bnf0{ r/] k]p]sf, efjF k]zsf cf]bjf;L yf?, bg]f/, ls5l8of, d';x/x2 .afh\ e6g]u5g\.

/f]x6sf hgtfn]af]g]u/f]f]effi dfuwl effisf]cfw/ / z]f;]l effisf]k]fj u]k0f u/f]j t0fgdf ef]hk/L / d]ynlsf]r]kdf k/L ;^s6df k/f]alHhsf] effi xf]. of]

efiff k'j\$fi dlynl / klZrdsf] ef]hk/L
 effiffaf6 kl8t o; effiffsf]k'j{klZrdsf]
 e"efu sd 5 . t/ nDaf0{eg] ef/tsf]
 ;ltfd9L, ?gl; }k/, dh^k//k/ x6}
 s'rljxf/eGbf 6f9f /x6] o; k^Qnsf/n]
 kfPsf] 5 .

..alHhsf] effiffsf]cwoog s]b]ef/tsf]
 j}f]nl -laxf/_ df v]l]nPsf]5 . j}f] ;flxTof
 pNn]y alHh u0fsf s]l]nfu ufd / ;f]
 j/k/sf alHhxzn]af]lg]u/}sf]of]kfrlg
 effiff xf]. /, clxn]/f}x6 lHnndf g]kfn
 ;/sf/sf]d]hbf lzlf g]ltcg;/f/ kfylds
 lzlf;Dd dft]efiff alHhsfdf lzlf lbg
 kf7ok'ts tof/ kfg]sfo{k} ?lr lng
 yflnPsf] 5 .

effiffsf]af/uf d gclNe]P/ aHhL u0fsf]
 af/uf ;^Mfktdf n]g rfx65'. af] ;flxTo
 / Oltxf; cwoog ubf]uf]d a4sf];dodf
 j}f]nl s]b] laGb' /x6]f] zIQnzfnl aHhL
 u0f/fho kfp5f; d] aHhLxzn /f] l]xLg
 lyP, lbg]p]g p]gltx6]lyof]. u0fsf]a}ssf]
 hfgsf/L k]t xgf;fy Pslqt xg]uy].
 pglxzn]clj]xt, ck]k]tnf0]l]xt ub]y]
 l]xtnf0]{pR5} ub]y]. aHhLxzn k'ftg
 lgods]kng uy]/ Jojxf/df nfu'uy].
 pglxzn j}xznf0{u? e]l]f]y] khf uy]/
 ltglxzn sf s'f wofgk'f ; }y]. pglxzn
 shsl cf0df0{shsl sdf/Lxznf0{ank}'f
 v]lg]l]jfx ug]ub]y]. aHhLu0f cx{xzn sf]
 /lff ;Ts/ ub]y] ;fy}1fgubsf s'fxzn
 ;Gg]/ cfut cx{xsf];vk}'f l]xf/ ug]sf]
 nflu k]w ub]y]. To:tf]alnof]u0f/fhosf
 alHhxzn aif}f/ af]xd0fsf]sl6n rfndf
 kgf]k/fgf]lgod kng ug]5f8]/ sdhf]
 eP . sdhf] aHhL u0f/fhonf0{chftzqh]

cfqnd0f u/L ;xhk}'f tx;gx; kf/].
 cGtdf chftzq'; k/flht alHhxzn Hofg
 hf]ufp]eflg yfn].

Hofg hf]ufpg efu}sf]alHhxzn sf];dX
 /f}x6df cfof]. xg ;S5 chftzq'; k/flht
 alHhxznf0{ r'f]k}blsf
 cflbjf;Lxzn] afhL eGg yfn]sf]xf].
 xf/}fxzn];Ddfg kSs}kfp]g\ . ;f/sf]
 sxl]kf]klg Oltxf; x]x65 . k]o} ;dXsf]
 cf-cf'gf] effiff lyof]. k]o} rf/sf];df
 effiff abln65 eGg]k/fgf]egf0 g}5 . /fhslo
 dfGotfsf] cefjdf alHhxznf0{ cfh
 v]lgkg]cj:yf 5 eg] pglxzn]af]lg]
 af]lsf]s'f s]ug{x cfh kfrlg alHhsf]
 ul/df w0KQfn;fy s}k]n]v]lg yfn]sf
 5g\ . pglxzn ;k]ntfsf];u/dfyf k]g
 ;s'g\clupd awf0{. t/ Pp6f s'f,
 chftzqaf6 nv]6Psf alHhxzn]c} s}L
 Nofpg g;s]klg effiff t kSs}NofPsf
 lyP . lsgeg] effiff dflg;n] hGdhft
 ckgfPsf]kof/f]x65 . xf]tl alHhxzn]
 NofPsf]effiff g}/f}x6sf]cfhsf]alHhsf
 effiff xf]. dnf0{nfub5, wg ;DklQsf]/lff
 ubf{sln]sfxL}No: j}k d/Of :j]lsfg]5{
 t/ effiff lhp]df65]h]hfg]xf];\of ghfg]
 /lff u/}x65 . kvf{xzn]/lff u/}sf]
 alHhsfnf0{dfGotf lbnfpg s}L cgxf/
 b]tfk}'f nflu/}sf 5g\ . effiffsf] sb}
 /fhgllts ;ldf x6g . h;n]klg cf'gf]
 dft]efiffdf g}kl8f JoQm ug]ub5 .

;sf/s}znkdf eP klg effiffsf]dnf0{
 clf00f /f/b5g\ . h};s}eP klg clxn]dfGotf
 kfPsf yk}effiffxzn eGbf lgs}h]f]effiff xf]
 alHhsf . cF's/f]s]eg]uf]kfn j}f]jnl
 cg;/f/ bfgf;f]sf]jw ug]{>ls[0f dy/faf6

gkfn pkTosfdf cfPsf lyP . s[Of PSn}
 lyPggl ;fydf UjfnfxZ klg lyP . o ;
 s'f'nf0{dWlogh/ ugkx5 . Toj[s]eg]
 dy/f / gkfn pkTosfsf] krlg rNtl
 af6f]df /f]x6 kb5 . tl lbgxZdf
 /f]x6sf]eld afUdtl / aspf gbln]x/fe/f
 agfPsf lyP . dgdf]s ;/Do /f]x6sf]eld
 dy/f'sf UjfnfxZnf0{dg k/}sf]xgk5{. Toj]
 x]eg]ltglxZ a ;f]af ; ug{yfn]sf]kss}
 xgk5{.

UjfnfxZsf]nlo eGb klg cfjZostf
 kPv lyof]. ItglxZsf kzsf]r/g Joj:yf
 /df]lyof]. ItglxZ t hljgofkg ;xh x]f] \
 eGg] rfxGy]. ;f] cgSh of] :yfg lyof].
 Joj:yf ;w]f] tGfgsf]kZg x]f].

/f]x6sf]eld krlgsfndf klg cfjfb
 lyof]. o:tf] nflu5 afudtl / aspf]sf]
 lsgf/df krlg ufdxZ lyP . jtGfgsf
 ufExZ Toltv] klg lyP egl d sNkgf
 ulbGfTo ;f]ubf{cgfjZos kZg b]yf kg5 .
 k]tt cfn]v tl kZgsf]pQ/ v]f]gsf]nflu
 x]f]g . hg kPv kZg x]f] Toj]k]t n]sf]st
 g}x]f]. hltv]sf]36gfsf]jOfG ul//x]f]5'
 Toltv] gkfn pkTosfdf ls/f]ExZsf]zf ;g
 lyof]. ;Dej tll /f]x6 ;a3df ;a3l6t
 xgkb5 . tl lbgxZdf uaf gblb]v blif0sf
 e"efudf u08s gblb]v klZrdtkn]{zfSo,
 sf]hl, dNn / uaf gblsf]lsgf/df alHh
 cflb cg]s ;3/f]ho l]sl ;t e0 ;s]f]lyof].
 .alHh] xZn]af]g]u/}sf .alHhsf] efiifnf0{
 kPfof dfGg]x]f]eg]nlDagldf zfSo jZsf
 pHHjn glfq uf]td a4 hlljt x]f]
 chftzqaf/f pR5] alHh u0fsf ;b:oxZ
 k]of arfpg ox]f]f0{a ;f]af ; u/}sf]kfp5f]
 gkfn pkTosfdf ls/f]ExZn] zf ;g ubf{

/f]x6df alHhXZ cfP/ a:g yfn]sf xg\.
 ;f] ;dodf /f]x6sf]afUdtl lsgf/sf]af6f]
 cl:t]jdf /x]f]tkn]{ca Wofg s]b]t u/f]
 rGb]lul/, lrtnf^a, kfn^a x]f]klZrdtkn]{sf]
 af6f]nlDagl hfGyof]. rGb]lul/, lrtnf^a,
 eldkn]l x]f]sdnf gblsf]k]f]k]f]6 a^aufn
 k]g ;lsGyof]. hltv]sf]s/f]d]p]nN]v
 u/}sf] 5' Toltv] uafkfl/ ;df6\ rGb]lul
 df]sf]zf ;g lyof]. pgsf dGqL cfrfo{
 sf]6Non] cf^gf] cyZf:q gdfs k'tsdf
 gkfn]sf /f8lkfvln] ef/tlo ahf/df
 Vofltk]t u/}sf]pN]v u/}sf] 5g\ . tl
 /f8lkfvln] afUdtl lsgf/s}af6f] eP/
 ef/tlo ahf/df k]g]u/}sf lyP . /f]x6df
 hgkb :yfkf ePsf]x]f]Jofk/LxZnf0{b]v
 lbg]dgf]Q lyPg . Toltv] ;3df l]Zjff ;
 ug]JolQmXZ JolQmut nfesf]nflu n6g]
 sf]d ubGy]. To ;f] of] af6f]cln l]s6
 eP klg krlnt lyof]. dflysf kPfofxZnf0{
 Ps Ps u/L shfpg]x]f]eg]ls/f]ExZsf]ndf
 /f]x6df clx/ -cfel/, Ujfnf, /fpt_ xZsf]
 hgkb lyof]. ;3df l]Zjff ;ug]Z ;fdlxs
 :jfydfq b]g]x5g\ . ItglxZsf hllj]sf]f]
 kPv ;fwg kzkfng lyof]. kzxZsf]/lffs]
 nflu kzkfns .alHh] xZn]aspf gblsf]
 klZrdtkn]{kzklt -lnub]_ :yfkf u/].
 hg clxn]klg cf]f]ufp]f]5f] . lnub]
 :yfkf sfndf cdnfsf]jg lyof]/ cdnfsf]
 :yfglo gfd .cf]f]af6 sfnf]t/df ;f]uf]sf]
 gfd cf]f]f] /xg uPsf]x]f]. ;f] ;dodf aspf
 gbl clxn]sf :yfgeGb sl/a @ lsl d klZrd
 alub]of]. hgkbsf]ktg eof]. To ;kl5
 hgdfg ;df hfgsf/Lsf]cefj]n]cyjff
 /fhfxZsf]cgSDkfsf]cefj]n]cl:t]jlxg
 ePsf]xgk5{. sf/Of, k/fgf s/f]xZsf]
 gfdlg ;fg ;d]t k]fOPsf] 5] . gkfn

PsLs/Ofsf] qmddf k]jlgf/fo0f zfxn] dsjfgk/nf0{gkndf ljno u/kl5 ar}sf ; qxc altofdf kul /f}x6 nufotsf e" efudf zf;g ug{yfn]. altof ;f] ;dodf cEhsf] cwlqdf /x}sf] ; qxc sf] /fhwfgl lyof]. To;f] ePsf] xE /f}x6 nufotsf e"efu : j tll PsLs] gkndf ufleg kfPg . ; qsf] tk}af6 n8g uPsf cEhl ; qnf0{ o ; e]usf -clxn}sf af/f, k;f} /f}x6 hgtfn] 3/h' xltof/sf] e/df nvP] PsLs] gkndf /x} cf^gf] pCglt ugI cledt hfx] u/}sf lyP . oxfEsf hgtfx}sf] pRr dgf] n aE}sf rt/ cEhsf] k}tfj cg';f/ k]jlgf/fo0f zfxn] xhf}f afktsf] /sd lt/} uf}-a}ulgof ; ldf sfod u/L l}zfn gkndf ufe]. oltn] dfq klg /f}x6af/] k0f{ xE . aflotfn] / ;fy} b}zb}fj/ 3Dg] OR5fn] dgdf s/f] p7g] u5{b}zb}fj/df k0g]. 3/ u}k:ylf tftf]/ut ePsfxc gg th a]f/sf] hfx] u/L eNg rfxEg\ . lxfhcfh ; Gb/ eljiosf] sNkgf ubI o'jfx} vf8L dh5, dn] ; of, sf]/of cflb b}zdf k0g] u/}sf 5g\ . t/ sltko eg] cf^gf] v}L b}vpg cd]/sf, c:Gk}of, o/fk, hfkfgtk}p85g\ . ; a}f] eljio /d}aG5, o:tf] kfOPsf] 5g . JolQm}sf] cfglafgl, >ddf /dfpg ; Sg] / : jf:Yon] klg afx/ sfd ug{hff kf}fj kfg{ ; S5 . afx/ uPsf] o'js Tot} o'j tL v}lg yfNof] /a}ulg ; f/df /Dg yfNof] hLjg eg} b0{lbgsf] /a}ulra}ul dfq xf] eGg yfNof] eg] To:tfsf] xftdf zG0 nfu'g' : jfelfjs}xf]. s'}f]s]eg]sfd v}lg afxl/g] rng clxn}sf] dfq xE . of] k}rlg snb]v g}rNb}cfPsf] rng xf]. oyfy{rng xf].

clxn]klg sdbf/x} kGhfa, aDa}hfg]u5G\ xhf/}sf] ; a}vofdf - of] ; kgf xEg . sdfpgs} nflu eg] lbNnL, aDa}/ sf7df8f}hfg}sf] ; a}vof klg sd 5g . t/ sfdsf] k}t}df eg] lgs}k/s 5 . dh] yxf kfP cg';f/ uf]v}lx} ; qsf] z}kdf cf^gf] 0dfgbf/L a}b}ahfot, x^a}a, nfx] , adf{cflb 7fEdf k'u}sf 5g\ . kvf{x}n] sdf0lbPsf] 0dfgbf/Lnf0{ehfP/ cfh klg cld/x}sf ; /Iff uf8{agl eljio ; vdo kfg{ nflu/}sf 5g\ . h;nf0{sfdsf]cfjZostf xG5, b}z b}fj/af6 hf]cgej a6Ng rfxG5, To:tf ljb}z hfG5g\ . nfx/} aGg] k/Dk/f lgs}k'/fgf]xf]. sdfpg eg] ljb}z hfg] o'jfx}sf] rrf{alhhsf efiffdf n]vPsf] n}f} dxfsfJo n]f]/sfog c}oog ubf}yxf kfOG5 . k5f18 k}s} x}f{n]f]/sfog n}f} dxfsfJosf gfos n]f]/sn] duw ; d}6\ ; dGbl u}tsf] ef8fsf] l; kfxL aGg o ; l}hsf o'js nu}sf] alemG5 . : jfelfjs} xf] ; f] ; dosf]/fhuf/ eg}f]o4sf]l ; kfxL aGg' lyof]. alnof] ; d}6n] a}f]fhuf/ o'jsxcnf0{cfsliff kfb}of]. lxfh: t}cfh klg of] l}h cefjn]cfq}Gt 5 .

cGtdf, /f}x6df zfQm pkf; sx} lyP- tL d}lo}sf odgdf0{pkf; sfsf]af/}f s}L ; qxc kfOPsf 5g\ . lsdablGts}z}kdf eP klg e}vG}jfdf /x}sf] odgdf0{ ; dflw lnltv clen}v e}g g ; s]klg d}Gb/sf] c}jnf}g / hg>Itaf6 w}f} s'}f] yxf kfpg ; lG5 . o:tf ; Defjgfc}af/]o ; cfn}vdf d df} 5' / kl5sf c}lo}fxc}sf nflu ; a}S} u/}sf] 5' .

❖❖❖

laulaul

■ gf/foOf ltjf/L

Uof ;sfj|;lnG8/df n|vPsfjlyof-
 .gfnfj . Toltdfq} xfdg .gfnfj
 7h7hfjclf/df n|vPsfjlyofjeg]
 .gfnfj n|vPsfj 7ls dlg clns ;fgf t/
 7hfj clf/df n|vPsfjlyof- Ps gDa/ .
 .gfnfjklg / Ps gDa/ klg . cxf, dnf0{oxl
 Uof; rflxG5 .

d pltljw cfly\$ l:ylt ;an ePsfj
 dfG5}geP klg h]s'f klG Ps gDa/ g}
 rflxGof]dnf0{. dnf0{of]plQmklt kOfE||
 e/fj;f lyof]ls ;:tf]a];fxnf]kvfnf
 rnfp5 . To;h]a? b0{k};fa9L xfnbyFt/
 lsGbyPps gDa/ g}. yfj}vfGyFt/ vfGyF
 Ps gDa/ g}. To;f]t dxGf]xGf jf .Ps
 gDa/ n|vPsf Ps gDa/ g}xG5 eGg]kOf
 ljZjf; dleq 5 eGg]klg xfdg . To;h]d
 klxnf 7Dofp7s]of]j:t'jf rLh jf pkefu
 ug{nfluPsf]sg}klg s'f Ps gDa/ t xf<
 .gfnfjUof; sf ;GbeGf ;a\$fdt oxl lyof-
 .of]gfnfjUof; Ps gDa/ g}xfj . cyfE\
 o;df tfh Ps gDa/ xG5, sd tfh slxNo}
 xG5 . of]gfnfjUof; n]pkefu mfl; t vhfj8
 ug]k\$[tsf]sg}sfdu bG . g o;sfj
 l;lnG8/sf]kF sdhf5, g dv sdhf5 .
 uxlsnf]dnleq uOfsf/L Uof; . To;h]of]
 Uof; sfj;wFefj of]Uof; lng ;wFpsfj
 sGofpgkgf]

hlxnn|v xfdln]:6f5f]Uof; rnfpG
 yfn\$ lyofFTo;h]fb|v of]gfnfjUof; g}

xfd|kfylds tdf k/\$fjlyof]. wj}klg ePsfj
 lyPg t]; k6s xfhf, d Uof; sf nflu l; 4fy{
 rf\$df /x\$] .cGgkOf]Uof; laqm]f] gdfs
 k;ndf u0/x\$]lyPF

k;nsfj;fxhl df]lyof]. uhWdd eP/
 a:bYof]d]df . To]klg 3Dg]d]df . k;ndf
 Uof; l;lnG8/sf cltl/Qm Uof; rhf] /
 ;DalGwt cGo ;fdfgxZ /flvPsf lyP .

d k;ndf kUbf Ps b0{df]lg; dfq lyP .
 /, tL ;fxhl; t Uof; sf nflu jf Uof;
 rhf\$ nflu jf ;DalGwt cGo ;fdfgsf
 nflu jftf{ub}lyP . dh]Wofg lbOgF tL
 df]lg;xZ uPk15 klG ;fxhl dtkn{pGdv
 b|vPg\ . æ;fxhl ÷E dh];Dalvg u/F/ cxF
 p;n]x]G . s]nd]emb]b|vP/ p;n]dnf0{
 gx]\$]xf]ls clns kfsj a9f]b|v] <

dh]clns 7hfj:j/ u/Fæ;fxhl, dnf0{
 Uof; rflxof]eGof <Æ

æd alx/f] 5' / s/fpgk5{ ÷E PSsfj;
 p;sfj rsfj:j/n]cfqmDof u\$of].

æxfG, ;Gg'ePg ls eg]÷÷E

To;kl5 km]/ pm afhG . s]L hjfk
 klG lbPg . Wofgdb]df al;/xh:tf]. cfF
 vfh] Wofg db]df al;/xh:tf]. garh], dlt/
 klG gx]k\$csf]k{GjfnN x] 3Dg]d]df
 al;/Xof]al;/Xof].

xf0g, ofjk; ndf klg 30gjd} < dleq
ldlnss s7f v[h]. xfhf ofjk; n]klg sb}
clk; sf]xflsd . To; h]o; k; ndf klg
cfk[h]xflsd xbsf]/fa emf8g alrdf 30g]
d} /fv}sf]xfhf .

km/ ; f}fxf0g xfhf xflsd sfof(hosf].
; fob sfof(hodf xflsd gePs}t'; d0g
oxf0; k; nsf]alrdf 3dfpg]s'; l{/fv}
uhw0d a:g]u/sf]xfhf .

pm af]b}af]h} . slt c//f] k}f lt//
Uof; lng klg slt c//f].

of]t}; f]k6s lyof]Uof; sf nflu d o;
k; ndf cfPsf]. klxf]/ bf]; f]k6s klg pm
uhss k/sf]xfls emf nfu}sf]lyof]t/
cfhh:t}Rof]6VP/ af]h}sf]cgej lyPg .

æxf0g, Uof; l; l4; s}sf]5 . k7f0lbgx0yof]
ls eg]===Æ dh]lzi6tfk'} & km/ af]hF

æ5g] .Æ s8f :j/ u/] p; n]aAn hjfk
lbof].

dh]k; nsf]7hf]xnh:t}fefukl\$ cfF
nufPF ToxfFyk}l; lng8/x0 oqtq lyP .

d7f] d'vaf6 khlTsof}- æclg ol
l; lng8/x0===Æ

pm km/ klg af]h} . s:t}Hofb]dfc5]; t
kfnf k8bf]. o:t}; f}F

To; kl5 d/Grof]xfF]xfF}cfk[h]af]hF
æP===æmFvfnl l; lng8/ xfhf===Æ

cxFd7f]d/Grof;] lvl; ofgl xff]klt
klg pm g/d ePg .

æclg slxn]cfp5 Uof; ; fxhl <Æ

æyfu 5g]===Æ

ca egjd7f]klg kf/f r9b}lyof]. af]hF
æUofF a]g] tkf0F tkf0F{ yxf geP/
s; nf0{yxf x05 <Æ

ætkf0Femuf ug{cfPsf]<Æ olt e0b}
pm s'; æf6 h?ss p7bf].

p; n]kfv/f ; lsg vfh}Ffnlof]. pm
xh]df]sf]6f] alnof]lyof]. uw0g klg oqf]
df]f]. dfc5] klg sfnf] leq klg sfnf]
ePh:t}. sfnf]x0f sf]l v/fa xg]x0gg\
t/ p; sf]t leqs]r's sfnf]cgxf/df
3f]6Pe}Ffnlof]. xh]u08fh:t} u08sf]
; /bf/h:t}f].

of]d7f]h]s6g]kf]xflsh:t}klg nflu].
/, clnsit ; æd ckgfPF af]hF ædh]lsg
emuf ug]g, dnf0{t Uof; eP kluxfnof].
slxn]cfp5 eg] kf] ; f]of t, gl/; fpg'; \
g .Æ

æ5g] Uof; hfg'; \ s]gfk5{gfk'; &=Æ
p; n]oqf]oqf] cfF t/] af]lof]. drflx
cl3b]v æbfa_æbfa u/] af]g]pm df]f]flx
xlg]k_ufxs eg]sf]xidf]0zj/, uks sf]; tli6
g}xdf] ; tli60 n7] /fv}sf]klg sltko
k; nx0df b7}sf]5'. of]c0gk0ff{ Uof;
laqm]t'fk; nsf]k; n}flxRsg o:t}< lsg
ufxsl; t pm gdt'fk'} & af]b} < lsg ufxs
b7of; fy pm lrl905 < dgleq ts0fx0 p7].
p; sf]5g] Uof; hfg'; \ s]gfk5{gfk'; \
j rgn]leq}Dd cfx t agfof] 3f]of].

dh]w0gudf0{af]hFæufxsl; t tkf0F]
af]g]tl/sf of]7ls ePg . dh]slxn]cfp5
Uof; < olt t ; f]v}sf]x0f s]la/fPdh]<Æ

æUof; 5g] eg]k5 5g] . lgxv7f]of xfl<
b7f0lbp}Æ pm t cem rs] xftkft u0f
emf/L aflx/ lgl:sof]/ dnf0{7]g yfnof].

æxf0g, tkf0f0f] s] ubI xgk5==<Æ d
afln/xsf] lyPF

æ'n'hf==n'hf==Æ p m dnf0{ws]b}lyof].
dflg; xç b0{rf/hgf ehf e0; s}sf lyP .
d tL ehf ePsf dflg; xç tkn{x]I uxf/
dflu/xsf] lyPF æxg]f] \ t ol ; fxlh.sfj
rfnf==. d]n]Uof; slxn] cfp5; ; f]g klg
gkfpq' <Æ

sfl afln/xsf lyPgg\ . p m lg/Gt/ dnf0{
ws]b}g}lyof] / dVn] clzi6 j rg aflb}
lyof] æhf t f0Uof; 5g . s]u5f \u/Æ

d lhNn kl//xsf] lyPF cfhsfn x/}f
l]gdf u08fxç.s] 8gxç.s] laulaul 5, of]
k; njfnf klg Pp6f u08f x]hf, 8g x]hf==d
; f]r/xsf] lyPF

To; kl5 d em08}em08}s6f0vfPsf]df05]
unxTof0P/ leh}sf] la/fnf]h: t] agF of]
ckdfgsf] kl8f d lh0buldf k]yd k6s
em]n/xsf] lyPF 3/ k m]sP/ cf}b0gdf
8^auP u n8F >ldtL sdnf cQfln]cf0g\.
d]f]lgwf/ 5fldg\ . elgg- æ; ~rf]gePsf]
df05] lsg hfkg/}sf]x]hf==. H]j/faf6 ev{
p7}sf]df05] 5f]f]nf0{k7fP klg t xg}==Æ

æ5f]f] < To]f] klg Uof; sf nflu <Æ d]n]
.cx]Fub]d06f]a6f/F

ooo

Eff]nkN6 laxfg . a/G8fdf em]m]P/
al; /xsf] lyPF Uof; sf]6] ; g lyof].

Aff6f]df lx0b}u/}sf l5d}L ?b]hl s/fP-
æs]eorf]x]f]zdf]L < lsg j]f]u0 rn]h:t}
em]m]P/ al; /xgePsf] <Æ

; wF?v? af6f]nf]lg]l5d}L cfh kmf6s
v]h] leq k; }sf lyP . d]n]pgnf0{a:gsf

nflu d9f a9f0lbPF To; kl5 pgl; t
s'/fsfgl ug{nfuF cfk m]h] ; w]Ps gDa/
Uof; . g]f]f] rnfpg] u/}sf] t/ To]f] kfpq
sl7g ePsf]pgnf0{; g]fPF

pgn]eg]- æSof sfhl tkf0f]klg < To]f]
df]k; n]hf0{e0g]x]f] t <p; sf]sfd ug]
s}sf]5 lg u]f]n]p; nf0{e0g]x]f] ; g==. p; n]
t?Gt tkf0f]f0{e/]g}Uof; Nof0lb05 .Æ

To; kl5 s]k c8] sfgdf ; fptL df]
em]Fu/L k m]V afln]- æt/ b0f o ?lkofFa9L
p; sf]vNtLdf xfln]bgx]hf== Sof sfhl tkf0f]
t==<Æ

pgl dnf0{af/Daf/ .sfh] ; Da]vg ub]
lyP . oBlk To]f] ; Da]vg]sf]xsb/ d ly0gF
pgnf0{yxf] lyof]d .zdf] lyPFcyf] \hftn]
afxg lyPF ha ls .sfh] l]g]xçnf0{; Da]vg
ul/g] ; 's lyof].

d cltI/Qm ?= b0f o Pp6f l; ln08/df
æm]pgkg] tTkZrft\ t?Gt Uof; kf0xflng]
s'/fn]sxflnPF d]f cf}f]df df]sfn] ; fxs]
cgxf/ plqof]. t/ p; sf]cgxf/ c]f0f/]f]
l/; fxf 5g a? xF; nf]5 . p; sf]cl3 u]f]n]
plePsf]5 / u]f]n]sf]vNtLaf6 p m b0f osf]
g]f] le]Sb} . u]f]n]hf0{: ofaf; L lb05, wfk
dfb} . dfg]f]nf0{rnlrq h: t}d]f cf}f]df
gfr }sf]of]b}zo dg kb} / lf0fe/d}b}zo nfk
ePsf]5 .

olta]hf t d]f ; fd0g]l5d}L ?b]hl 5g\
/ pgl ; flfft\k}6 eP/ d]f]blv lgj]f/Of
ug]db]df 5g\ . To; ; h]pgn].dfg g dfg d}
t]f d]kdfg\ e0g] kf/fn] u]f]n]h] af]sg]
df]f0nsf]gDa/ Pp6f sfuhdf n]y] lbP /
eg]- æof]gDa/df km]g ug]x]hf . lrgtf k6Ss}
gug]x]hf- k} f km]sf] tdf; f b]v]f==

olt eGb}pgl p7]. d7f]dvaf6 afhl
 km6j . d sfnfahf/Lsf] 3f] lj/f] lyPF
 dnf0{Ps gDa/ Uof; t lng' lyof] t/
 sfnfahf/Lnf0{k}; f Vj fP/ xfg .

000

ahsl crfgs uf]n] ;f0snsf] 306L
 l6l8^a-l6l8^a kfb]cfegdf pleof]. p;n]
 ;f0sndf l; lng8/ nf8 u/7 NofPsf]lyof].

dh]s}L gaf]b}uf]n]l; lng8/ af]s]
 leq k'ofof]. >ldtl af]b}ly0g\ æ0== ox fF
 /flvb}p . æ ?sl-?sl af]b}ly0g\ æafa}cfh
 Uof; gNof0lbPsf]eP t ef]s} ;TgkYof].
 :6f} klg lalup/ a}fd]ePsf]5==.æ

dh]s}L gaf]b}sdnf af]b}ly0g\ æa%of}
 ef0, cablv d ltdlnf0{k}kf] u5{Uof;
 Nof0lb0xfng'x} b0{; o ?lkofa9L d lb0xfN5'
 lg x}ef0==<æ

ef0, cgxf/ xF;nf]kfb]x65l df 6fpsf]
 xNnf0/x}sf]lyof].

ef0 u0; s}kl5 klg sdnf eg]
 km}km}tf0/x}sl ly0g\ æn'ef] tkf0{af]x/sf]
 sfd klg ug{k}b} . gfy]Pp6f km}t xf] d]
 3/ a;L-a;L Uof; duf0xfN5==.æ

lj/f6gu/- &, ddtfdfu{
 3/ g+ !), df]a .

xf0s'

■ df]gaxfb/ sfo:y

efgho6tl
 :d/0fof]o of]f
 g}kfnl h6tl .

ouf6tsf/L
 r]gf pkn]Aw
 b} ksf/L .

Dn]5 zAbsf]
 c^au]hl 1fgdfnf
 e]f ykf]sf].

kl]f;L o1
 8fof:kl]s JolSt
 g}kfnl lj1 .

sljdf >]7
 /fi6slj kbjl
 /l~ht 0i6 .

cwL/ dg
 bf]8of] cfsfzalr
 o]tl dg .

efi]fsf] ;f]
 efgsf]/fdfo0f
 g}kfnl 76 .

;f]Lsf]lg6bf
 Jo^aUof]ds /rgf
 efgsf]km}Gb .

sfnl dl6b/
 agf/;L sxfgL
 c68fsf]em' .

cfhsf]ou
 awlZlff df6b}
 lk}tnf]hu .

lar/L >lt
 6x/f kblx6
 ljz4 ql6 .

rgfa ahf
 df0snf0{blv
 Aof6k; g}f]f .

afg]j/

e|6n]u/] / fi6<g}e lf0f

■ b]j]b|k|; fb l ; 6fjaf

bž phf8 / ; dfh vřf]kf]gJ
 ; bfrf/ lj?4sf]dx/f]f
 dfc5]g}hlj f0f agJ
 ; dfh /fi6df ; aqndOf k]hfpf
 hgtfnf0{efšf] / gfauf]agfpg]
 b]g]hltnf0{6f9žf6 uGxfpg]
 t/ e|6 cfk|h]eg]:jfb ln0{/dfpg]
 k]f]sf]8au/df Psdl6 x; g{Jo:t
 sS/ / ; f/sf ayfg xg\el6xž
 k]f]L cxf/ elf0f ugJ.

; bfrf/ / hgsNof0f lj?4
 nřel kfkLxžsf]cfqndOf x]e|6frf/
 cfk"e|6
 bžnf0{snas]sf]sfnf]6Lsf
 shtdf k; šf bJož gl
 h]f8] h8bxf / jžof eF
 e|6xž klg
 ; s]ht nře, kfk / 3lg nšfpf
 cfk"uGxfPs] ; ggrflxFgrfxg]
 t/ e|6 e0/xg eg]dg nflu/xg].

Ps emd]j:q geP/
 z/L/ yyL sfkšf
 b0{ufF vfg gkfP/
 efšn]cfqmfGt g]kfnLxžsf
 ufF, af; / skf; l5Gg
 pBt 5g\el6xž .

sf]L xflsd eP/ ; lHhPsf
 t sf]L 7šf / lgdf]f agl 9fl8Psf
 ; jf / k/fksf/sf e]fdf klg af8Psf
 e|6frf/ ljifj]fsf slt slt xfflaF
 bžel/ bxf / gau]
 lu4, sS/ / :ofn emF
 nSt}/ 9St}
 /fi6<n6g]/ e6g]tfsd}
 e|6xž lglnt 5g\ofn sf9b}.

vřtsf vřt sfnf wgsf kqkqn]
 3/, aš / 9s6L kl/f klg
 cen}gkLl
 nře / kfkf kx/gn]l; ffl/P/
 /fi6nf0{b]f / gUg agfpg
 x] t tld; Psf ol e|6xž
 ca of]dxdf/L lj?4sf]k]yfg ljGb'
 sxflvřhř<
 o; lj?4sf]hřfbdf
 sg cleofg rnfpmF
 s:t]o4df]f{agfpmF
 sxfl6 ;? u/f
 ;x/, ufpF a:tl ; a}cfqmfGt e0{
 ynf k/] ; tPsf
 clg lz/b]v k5f/; Dd
 e|6frf/n]l]st
 ?Uof-hLof{z/L/ afš]

;dfhdf htftt}klnPsf] of]dxdf/Lsf]pkrf/ vff]g sg bž, kpž / ;x/df jž / 8fS6/sf]vfhldf rxf/fž e/k/žf 8fS6/ / jž klg p:t}>]ldf bh{e0{/f]l ePsf] of]axfn cj:yfdf /fi6sf]b]ž / hl0f{z/L/ hf]ufpg ljsNkxž vff]b}sx fHfpmFž wfdL, emf]f / Hof]t ifl uxfb] ukmf, dlGb/ / uDaf k;fžs < ;Gt-dxfidf / b]L-b] tf vff]b} lghž / PsfGt af;df hfpmfžs < s]u/fž s;f]u/fž el6frf/ lj?4sf]zG0 ;xgzlntf a]žs sfot]jog ljgfsf] xNnf dfqsf qmde^autf ;a}ad]ž; dsf afhfxžn] efif0f / gf/fdf ;lldt :j/ dfqn] gftfuf]f / e/f]ž k]g] bfp / rfnafl l; jfo cž s]L x]Dg lz jfo hgtfsf]/f]gdg bžsf]b]žg . To;h] ca x]eu jfg\i bž / hgtfnf0f s^aufn agfpg]ol bl6xžnf0f	ls t ;wf/L b]p ls nvž oxfa6 cG0q st} hxfbž 5ž hgtf 5žg\ df5]eGžsf]gdf]gžfg 5ž e[6n]vfg] cGg, hEn, kfgL, wft'xGž Gofofno, c•f-uf]f snsf/vfgf, hxfh, ;8s / cf0f]hgf st}5žg\ clwsf/ / clwsf/L ljxlG sxlFst}l/Qf 3/ / sf]fxž lghž / c]f]f 7fpFž eP ToxLFkžof0b]p ol bl6 kfkLxžnf0f cf]f]n]gb]g] sfgn]g;Gž xft kfp grNg]lghž :yfgxždf hxfFrRrf 9^auf / sf]f]f]f a:tlxž dfq 5g\ ToxLFkžof0b]p hxfFkb-s';{ 7žsf-kšf n]b]ž x]b]ž x]b]ž oxl kšf/, k]yžf / gdg 5 xfdL el6xžaf6 cfqmfGt bžfjf;Lxžsf] ;a}g]kfnLxžsf]. -e[6frf/ lj?4df x]ž-;l/tf kf7s cGt/f]6ž ;flxTo k':sf/- @)&! k]f]t_
---	--

; dnfjrgf

; dnfjrgf klkidfly

■ 8f- /fdk; fb 1jfnl

Xf n;fn} .; dnfjrgf kíkú gfdsfj
; dnfjrgf ;^auk gkfnl ; dnfjrgf
e08f/df ylkPsf]5 . o; sf nÿs
oÿf ; dnfjrgf s 1fglgi7 1jfnl xg\ . lq-lj=
kbúsdGof axdVL SofDk; afuahf/df
pkkf\lofkssf ; kdf k\lofk/t 1jfnl
kl/>d, ;^aBif{/ kþTgn]qmdz kP aGb}
cfPsf oÿf ; flxTosf/ xg\ . logsf]ljz]f
?lr sljtf, afnsyf / ; dnfjrgfsf lfjdf
/xþf]5 . ;fg}pd]df pkkf\lofks h:tf]
kfl1s kbdf kúg ; kñn 1jfnl; ^E ;^sl
efiff; flxTosf]clwoogsf ; fy}gkfnl efiff
; flxTosf]clwoog-k\lofkgsf]nfd]cgej
klg 5 eg]pglq ; dnfjrgfsf nflu rflxg]
uDel/ k7g / zflvk/s nÿvg cEof; sf]qmd
klg qmdz]ljsl; t xEufPsf]b]vG5 . dftf
>L OlGb/f 1jfnl / lktf>L l8Nnl/fh 1jfnl
-wdlgi7 sf ; kqsf ; kdf hGdþf 1jfnln]
; ^sl tkñ{ cfrfoDd / gkfnldf Pd=P-
-lqrGb] sn]hdf kyd >flldf kyd sf]
cfkrfl/s lzlff kft u/þf 5g\ . afn
; flxTotkñ{ logsf **lsDa'sf] d;L,**
hgij/xzsf] ; ef, ; kñn hljg, ljzfn
/ /ltfsf] ; kñntf, v/foþsf] kfþf]
lgaGwdf **nfþtGqsf] : jfb** cflb s[t
kþflzt 5g\ . logsf Ps bhG ; Dkflbt
s[t 5g\ . logl ljleGg ; flxTos÷; fdflhs
; ð÷; ÿydf cfj4 5g\ . **; dnfjrgf klk**
logsf]t]; fl ; dliff s[t xf]. ofþGbf cufl8
cfVofgsf/ ljZjZj/k; fb sfþ/fnf /

elbsf l;4ft / 1jfnlsf elbsf gfdsf
s[txz kþfzg e0; sþf 5g\.

; dnfjrgf klk ; fg] cfsf/ kþf/df
tof/ kfl/Psf] ; dliffds k'ts xf]. of]
l8df0h ; f0hsf sh !)\$ k[7xzd
; dl6Psf]5 . nÿsn]o; sf] ; ?df cf^gf]
egf0 /fvþf 5g\ . o; s[tleq ljleGg
; dodf n]vPsf lgDg lnltv ^ j6f
; dnfjrgfxz ; dfjZ ul/Psf 5g\ != t?Of-
tk; L dxfsfJostf]jZn]fOf @- ; l6f / ; dosf]
kl/qmdf # ef/tlo gkfnl syf ljz]ffa^s
sf]clwoog \$- ef/tlo gkfnl Psfa^s
ljz]ffa^s sf]clwoog, %= a; f0þkGof; sf]
ljZn]fOf ^- clgtf pkGof; || Ps rrf{.

; dnfjrgfxz kltt ugk]{nÿsaf6
ltg k[7xzd cf^gf]egf0 JoSt ul/Psf]
5 . o; egf0df nÿs 1fglgi7 1jfnln]
cfkñh]u/þf];^aBif{0f{hljg ofqsf af/]f
; ^as] u/þf 5g\ . cf^gf hl6n ef]uf0x,
lzlff lnþsf qmddf cfkñh]ef]gk/þf
sl7gf0x, lktfhlsf]d[okl5 h]f]5f]f]
ePsfñ]cfkñh]lgjfx ugk/þf]bflotj cflbsf]
; ^as] ub]o:tf cgejn]g]cfkñhf0{clu
a9gdf ; 3fPsf]:ki6ls/Of lbPsf 5g\ . cftd
sygsf qmdf nÿs dbg k'tsfno u7Lsf
clwl tyf ; flxTosf/ sdndlof bliftklt
Hofb]g]s]1 agþf]kf0G5 . cf^gf]egf0sf]
cfwieGbf a9l efu pgn]sdndlof bliftsf]
kþ+f / pgk]tsf]s]1ttdf ; dkqf u/þf
5g\ . of]sfd cuhk]tsf]>4sf ; kdf g]

cfPsf] 5 . cuhk|tsf] >4f lgZro g}
 ; /fxglo s/f xft/ of]sfo{; o|dt / ; GtInt
 2kdf gu/L efj's eP/ ul/of] eg] o:tf]
 cleJolStnf0{af]4s kf7sn]: tltsf 2kdf
 klg uxOf ug] ; Defjgf /xG5 . o:tf] sfo{
 To:tf] l6Kk0flsf nflu cfwf/ ; fdu| aGg
 ; S5 hg l6Kk0fl Tolt ; sf/ftds dflg5g .
 nlyss]cf]tdsyg o ; /L cTolws efj's 2kdf
 k|t't xbgdf sdndlof bl|lftn] nlysnf0{
 cg]s k6s cg]s s]f]af6 ; xof]u k'ofpg'g}
 dVo sf/of xg ; S5 . t/ s]s/f ; xh]eGg
 ; lsG5 eg]nlysn]olb o:tf]cleJolSt lbPsf
 5gleg]pgnf0{pl r t nfu] g]lbPsf xbg\ .

..; dnf]r]gf k|k|df ; dfjZ ul/Psf 5
 j6f nly /rgfx2 k|/s k|/s ; dodf k|/s
 k|/s p2Zon] tof/ k|f/Psf ; dLIffTds
 k|tlt xbg\ . To ; h] logdf Ps2ktt jf
 lg|Zrt c|loog k4|tsf]pkof]u ePsf]k0Gg
 / o ; f] xg' : jfefljs klg xf] . ol
 ; dnf]r]rgfx2 d'ht| l]leGg ; l6fsf
 k':tsfsf/ s[t tyf l]z]ffasx2dfly
 ul/Psf l6Kk0flsf 2kdf tof/ k|f/Psf
 bl]vG5g\ . hg s[t]dfly ; dLIff jf l6Kk0fl
 ul/Psf] 5 To ; sf af/]f ; ?df k[7eld
 af]wPsf] 5 . To ; kl5 s[t]sf]l]jfosf]k|/ro
 lb0{s[t]leqsf l]leGg klfdly Ps ; /f]l6Kk0fl
 ub]l]gisif]f klg]k4lt c|f]nPsf] 5 . o ;
 qmddf ; DalGwt s[t]sf af/]f l]leGg zLif\$
 / pkzLif\$ x2 lbP/ c|loog ul/Psf] 5 eg]
 Psw ; dnf]r]gdf l]wfut tTTj x2sf
 s]f]af6 s[t]sf]c|loog ug]kpf ; klg ul/Psf]
 5 . ol ; dnf]r]rgfx2 uDel/ z]f]v/s jf
 thgfTds jf cf]krf/s k]s[t]sf eGbf a9L
 kl/roftds : j2ksf bl]vG5g\ .

..; dnf]r]gf k|k|df b0{j6f ; dnf]r]rgfx2
 ef/tlo g|kfnl ; flxTosf/x2sf of]ubfgdfly

s]b]t 5g\ . ef/tlo g|kfnl syf l]z]ffasf]
 c|loog / . ef/tlo g|kfnl Psfa'sL
 l]z]ffasf]c|loog zLif\$sf nlyx2dfk|f
 of]sfo{ ; DkGg ul/Psf] 5 . ol ; dnf]r]rgfx2
 kl/roftds 5g\ . logn]pSt l]z]ffasx2n]
 ef/tlo g|kfnlx2n] syf Psfa'sLsf l]f]df
 k'ofPsf of]ubfgx2sf]k|t]glwdhs kl/ro
 lbPsf 5gleGg]lgisif]k|t't u5G\ . g|kfnleq
 ef/tlo g|kfnl ; flxTosf/sf ; Tsfo2sf]
 r rf{v ; }gxb]u/]f]l:yltdf of] ; dnf]r]s
 1fglgi7 1jfnln]dxTTj lbP/]o ; tk|{snd
 rnfPsf 5g\ . of]g|kfnl ; flxTosf kf7ssf
 nflu hfgsf/Ldhs t 5G5 ; fydf ef/tlo
 g|kfnl ; flxTosf/x2sf nflu klg v' ; Lsf]
 s/f g]x]f] .

..; dnf]r]gf k|k|sf nly /rgfx2 tof/
 kfbf{ ; dnf]r]s 1fglgi7 1jfnln] ; DalGwt
 s[t / s[t]sf/sf af/]f c2n]u/]f l6Kk0fl
 / dNofasga6 kpfj uxOf ub]cf'gf]lghL
 l6Kk0flsf ; fy dNofasg ug]t]/sf c|f]n]sf
 5g\ t/ c2sf egf0nf0{ ; f]sf 2kdf lbg]
 cflwsf]/s k|q|of c|f]n]sf 5Gg\ . egf0
 c2sf eP klg l]tgnf0{p4/of lrxg lbP/ jf
 z]f]v k4ltcg2k agfP/ ge0{cf'gf]eifdf
 cf'g]t]/sf]k|t't u/]f 5g\ . oBlk c|k|h]
 c2sf egf0af6 klg ; xof]u lnPsf]atfpgsf
 nflu ; Gbe{ ; 'fLdf s]xL nlys tyf s[t]sf]
 gfd lbg]sfd ul/Psf] 5 t/ kf7leq]l]tgsf]
 ; f] lbg]sfd ul/Psf] 5G . o ; n]ubf{s
 s/f s ; n]sxfTs:tf zAbdf eg]s]xf]eGg]
 s/f kf7sn]yxf kfpG ; Sb2 . ; DalGwt
 7fp]f g} ; f] vhf0lbPsf] eP ol nly
 cflwsf]/s / j:tk/s dflgg ; Sy] .

..; dnf]r]gf k|k|sf nly /rgfx2 x]f]
 ; DalGwt s[t]sf af/]f Ps ; /f]c|loog u/]
 Ps em8sdf h]lt ale]of]Tolt g]k|t't

2k/vf k7]bg vfiPsfni]n]ysn]of]pk6of;
 /fd/L k9]sf] b]v65 . ;f/df e6bf o;
 ;dfnfr]gfsf]k]lt pk6of;sf/sf]kl/ro;xt
 cfdk/s, n]ys;6sf] ;f]bdf cfwf/t /
 syfgssf]r rrf6f s]6b] /x]sf]5 .

n]vgfy kf6ofnsf]gJosfJo .t?0f-
 tk;W dflysf] ;dfnfr]gf eg]cln nfd]f/
 ljwftf]j s k6[t sf] b]v65 . ;dfnfr]s
 1jfnln]o; sfJonf0]jle6g pkzLif6x2df
 jul6/of u/] lrgfpg] / dNofa6sg ug]k6Tg
 u/]sf 5g\ . vf; u/L pgn]o;nf0{k]L6
 sfJotIj sf cfwf/df ljZn]f0f ug]k6f; u/]sf
 5g\ . of]ljZn]f0f k0f6W df]ns 2kdf kl
 ul/Psf]56 eg]z]w/s 2kdf kl ul/Psf]
 56 . of]lghl c6oog tyf cuhx2sf
 dNofa6sgaf6 k]off lnP/ tof/ kfl/Psf]
 ljwftf]j s k6[t sf] ;dfnfr]gf xf] . vf;
 u/L :gftsf] / txd c6oog ubf{u?x2n]
 k9Psf s7faf6 k6t u/]sf] 1fg / To;
 qmddf cfk6h]l6k6sf a6x2sf cfwf/df of]
 ;dfnfr]gf tof/ kfl/Psf] b]v65 . To;h]
 :gftsf] / txd c6oog ul//x]sf
 ljBfy62sf nflu of] ;dfnfr]gf sfd nflu
 b]v65 . o;df .t?0f-tk;W sf af/6f cf^gf
 u?x2n] slffsf]fdf eg6f s7f / cuh
 ;dfnfr]sx2n]ljle6g k'tsx2df u/]sf
 l6k6ofl / dNofa6sgnf0{;dy6 ul/Psf]5 .

.t?0f-tk;W dflysf]o; ;dfnfr]gfnf0{
 lnP/ e6g ;lsg]s7f xf] of] ;dfnfr]gf
 n]ysn]s[tdfly u/]sf]Ps;/f]c6oogaf6
 ;/;/tl h] a6W To; }a6Wnf0{ljwft
 2kdf ;d6] tof/ ul/Psf] n]v xf] .
 kl/roffds 2kdf of]/fd]5 lslgeg]o;df
 s[t sf]k66wgb]v o;nf0{sfJox] ;k6]hg,
 /; ;6b]z cflb ljwft klfx2sf ;fk]ftdf
 x6]sfo{ul/Psf]5 . olt x6]fx]klg o;df

uDeL/ ljdZ6f nflu s;/t ug{;lsg]7fpF
 kZ:t af6L /x]sf]b]v65 . s]k s]k s7fx2df
 :jtg ljrf/ /fvG ;lsg]cj;/ eP/ kl
 c2sf egf0dfly g}k0f{ljZjf; ul/Psf]
 b]v65 . h:tf] .t?0f-tk;W df b]v6Psf]
 r/Lsf]xTofnf0{lnP/ ul/Psf]l6k6ofl . r/Lsf]
 xTofnf0{s]k ;dfnfr]sn] !((& ;fndf
 36]sf] ;lxb sf08sf]k]Lsf]ds k]tlaDag
 eg] dNofa6sg u/]sf 5g\hg n]vgfy
 kf6ofnsf]hljg]txf;nf0{x6f{;xl b]v6g
 lsgeg] n]vgfyn] cf^gf /rgfx2df
 /f0ffsfnlq qmfl6t ;a6]sf]lraq0f st}u/]sf
 56g\ . ouj6ofl zLif6sf]slj tdf qmfl6tsf/L
 r]gfsf s]k l5sf62 cjZo b]v65g\ t/
 To] slj tf pgn]@))& ;fnsf]qmfl6tkl5
 cfPsf]vhfk6df dfq k]t t u/]sf]b]v65 .
 pgn] !((& ;fnsf]jl/kl/ ;To ;6b]zsf
 slj tfx2 n]v]sf 5g\ / lrgdf sxl6t}
 /f0ffsfnlq cTofrf/k]tsf]c;6tli6 JoSt
 ul/Psf]kf06g . To;h] .t?0f-tk;W df k]t t
 r/Lsf]xTof / r/L l]nfksf] ;6be{;lxb
 sf08sf]k]Ls ge0{df65]sf lx+6 k]l]Q /
 qm]tfsf]k]Ls dfq xf] . a9Ldf s]Dd e6g
 ;lsg5 eg]n]vgfy kf6ofnleq /x]sf]s?0ff
 / bofef]sf]pbfQ]s/0fsf 2kdf of]k] ;a
 cfPsf]xf] / o;n]dfgj ;Eotdf cfPsf
 lx+6ds ultljwnf0{;fdf6o 2kdf ;a6]
 u5{ . o; ;dfnfr]gfd ;dfnfr]s 1fglgi7
 1jfnln] cfk6h] :gftsf] / txd c6oog
 ubf{cf^gf u?x2n]o; s[tnf0{k9fpg]
 qmddf eg6f / cfk666bf klxn]sf c2
 ;dfnfr]sx2n]klg o;/L g]ljZn]f0f u/]sf
 s7fnf0{;6] :jLsf/ u/] o:tf]dNofa6sg
 u/]sf]cgdfg ug{;lsg5 .

o; }u/L .t?0f-tk;W sf kfqx2dWol
 j[f-tk;lsg]r]l/qnf0{dxfef/t sf k6v kfq
 s[0fsf]r]l/q -ultfdfch6nf0{pkb]z lbg]

s[0fsf]rl/q / sf0tf lj/xl sljsf]rl/qnf0{
s[0fsf]ul/tf]kz ;b] 1fgfhg kkt ug
ch0sf] h:t] rl/qsf 2kdf ljZn]f0f
ul/Psf] 5 . of] ljZn]f0f klg ;dfnf] s
1jfnln] lghl af]vsf 2kdf ge0{cuhn]
u/3f dNofa'sgnf0{g}:jlsf/ u/3f]2kdf
b]v05 . oyfy0f o; k3f/sf]ljZn]f0f jf
dNofa'sg j:t' ;a'ut b]v0g . sxfFjL/
;fx;L / ts0lst ;DkGg ch0 / sxfFf] ;
/ lg/fz sf0tf lj/xl slj 0 sxfF; lqmo /
rnfv s0glt1 s[0f / sxfF0glt/xt
j[f-tk;L 0 of]thgf sxLFst]dN0g . o;
k3f/sf]dNofa'sg ug]2n]; fob j[f-tk;ln]
pkb0z lbPsf] / sf0tf lj/xl sljn]pkb0z
Wofgk]0 ;g3f]clg c0Tdf b]j]n]; Toafv
u/3f] e0g] s/fnf0{cfwf/ agfP/ o:t]f
dNofa'sg u/3f xbg\ t/ b]j0[tleqsf
kfqx0sf :jefj, hljg ofqf, 1fg, ;lqmotf
tyf rl/qut le0gtf x0f]of]thgf efjs
k3[tst]dfq b]v05 . ;dfnf] s 1fglgi7n]
o; ljifodf ljdz{ug] e'Gem6 gu/L
u?x0sf]dNofa'sgnf0{cfwf lrdn] uk0f
u/3f]dfq b]v05 .

:gftsfR/ txdf c'woog ug]
ljBfyl0nf0{Wofgdf /fv] n]vPsf]
;dfnf]gf ePsf]n]t?0f-tk;W dxsf]Jof
af/0f dxsf]Jo t]jx0sf cfwf/df l6Kk0f
ul/Psf]b]v05 . of]plrt klg

xf]. t/ o;df klg d]ns ljZn]f0fsf]
sfd ug]t/ e0bf krlnt ljZn]f0fnf0{
cg';/of ug]sfd ePsf]5 . sfJokp]hgsf
b]l6n]ljZn]f0f ug]q'ddf r t]j0k'n kkt'sf
s'f ul/Psf] 5 t/ o;nf0{cf'loftds
sf]faf6 dfq x]Psf]kf005 . oBlk hg
;dodf k]l0 sfJozf:qlx0n] dxsf]Jo
t]jx0sf]; 3f]l0ts :yfkf u/3f lyP To;

;dodf cf'loftds s'f g}a9L dx]jk0f
df]g0Yof] / ;flxTodf k]tla0dag ul/g]
r t]j00sf af/0f klg o; }sf]faf6 g}uDel/
ljdz{xg]uYof]. t/ cfhsf]; Gbe0f wd
cy{sfd / df]fsf]tftko{cf'loftds cy0f
dfq ge0{ef]ts tftko0f klg ljrf/0fLo
5 . vf; u/L ;flxTos tftko0f g}ol
klfx0sf]cy{lg'sflng' j:t' ;a'ut x05 .
o;/L x0f]wd{sf]cy{dfgj eP/ h0d
lnPafkt df05h]lgjfk ug]kg]st0o k/f
ug{x05 eg].cy{s]tftko{df05h]To:t]f
st0o lgjfk u/3fkt kkt u/3f]k'n e0g]
x05 . o; }u/L sfd0sf]tftko{df05h]st0o
lgjfk u/3fkt kkt u/3f]k'nsf]efu ug
e0g]x05 eg].df]0 sf]tftko{st0o lgjfk
u/L kkt ePsf]ensf]efu u/3f]hljgsf]
cl0td kkt cfg0b jf dSt kkt ug]x05 . o;
s'f0f ;dfnf]ssf]Wofg klg ;s3f]5g .

o;afx0 / ;sf b]l6n]klg o; sf]Jof
rrf{ul/Psf] 5 . sfJodf zf0t / ;sf]
s]bl0tf /x3f] / s?0f / ;n]klg /fd]kl/kfs
kfPsf]wf/0ff JoSt ul/Psf] 5 hg plrt
5 . t/ kl5Nnf ;u0f]ljZj xf0f]e0g]
;Gbe0f0{xf:o/ ;n] ;DkGg cleJolStsf
2kdf dNofa'sg ul/Psf]5 h; n]cem]uDel/
ljdz0f]dfu u5{. sf]Jof kfq xf0gdf
xf:o/ ; x05 e0g]aemf0 unt xf]. / ;jbn]
efjssf] ;fwf/0f]s/0fsf s'f u5{.
sf]Jozf:qdf n]ys jf /rgfsf kfqs]xf:onf0{
s]b0f /fv] ge0{sf]Jof]cf:jfbs kl cyf0f
ukltfsf]dgl:yltdf ptkGg xg]xf:onf0{
s]b0f /fv] ;fwf/0f]s/0fsf]s'f ul/Psf]
5 . o; b]l6n]x0f{xf:o/ ;sf]tftko{efjs
dgd]xf:osf]pb0 u/fpg]cleJolSt xf]
kfqx0sf]xf0f]sf]rrf{xf0g . .t?0f-tk;W
sf]xf:onf0{x]0f]eg]ukltfsf]dgd]xf0f]

pTkGg xg]lsl; dsf]cleJolSt kf0Gg . dfq
vfhfgfnf, lJZja\df08 cflb xFf] r rf{
5 . of]x[Ff]efjsdf xf:o pTkGg u/fpg]
lsl; dsf]geP/ dhTll zft /; cGtu{sf]
xFf]dfq xF]. To; h]t?0f-tk; Ldf xf:o /;
5 eg] r rf{ul/P klg oyfydf o:tf]5g .

...; dnf]rgf kkl'sf ; dnf]rgf/s n]v
/rgfx\nf0\InP/ cGo lJdz{klg ug{; lsg5
t/ oxifclgtf pkGof; dflysf] l6k0fl /
t?0f tk; Ldflys] ; dnf]rgfnf0{k]tlglw
dfg] pSt lJdz{ul/Psf]5 . o; s[tn]o'jf
; dnf]r s 1fglgi7sf]c\oog klg\of, afv
klq\of, cGo ; dnf]r sx\sf wf/Ofsf]ukOf
klq\of / lghl lJZn]f0f ; fdYo{sf] kl/ro
lbG5g\ . 1fglgi7 pd]df o'jf ePsf]
loglleq hf] / hfE/ klg ePsf] s'fnf0{
a%g ; Sg] ; fdYo{ klg logdf /x\sf]
:gfts\ / txsf lJBfyl\;nf0{k9f0/x\sf
kfllofs klg ePsf] tyf ; dnf]rgsf
lJZ]tf; Elogl kl/lr t klg ePsf]loglaf6
uDel/ c\oog, d]ns afv, tfls\ lJZn]f0f
/ j:t' ; a\ut dNofasg ePsf ; dnf]rgsf]
ck]ff ug{; lsg5 . loglleq o:tf ; dnf]rgf
n]g] ; fdYo{klg 5\ cfjZostf 5 eg]w\KOf
; fwgfsf]dfq .

; dnf]rgsf Itg Itg cff s[tx\;
k\sfzg u/f0; s\sf ; dnf]r s 1fglgi7n]
; dnf]rgsf l]qdf Ps lsl; dsf]lJ:tf /
r rf{kf0; s\}5g\ . gkfnl ; dnf]rgf ca
pglaf6 uDel/ d]ns / cem j:t' ; a\ut
; dnf]rgsf] kvfQdf 5 . pgsf] cfly\
Joj:yfkgf] ; xhtsf ; fydf of]kvfQ klg
; lsg5hfg]5 eG]cfzfsf ; fy o; s[tsf
nflu ; dnf]r s 1fglgi7 lJfnlnf0\flb\ awf0
tyf eljiosf nflu xflb\ zesfdgf 5 .

❖❖❖

uhn

■ /lj kf-hn

ge]lg e]h:tf]nfU5 ha tl:a/ xF]
ouf]v b]h:tf]nfU5 ha tl:a/ xF] .

hlt ehFe5'plt tfhf xG5\ofbx\;
leq st}/h:tf]nfU5 ha tl:a/ xF] .

lsg s]f]x]s]hdf d]h]csf]gofF]yf <
/yf ; a)d]h:tf]nfU5 ha tl:a/ xF] .

lrxP/ To]cfFdf x]v]5' /lJ\ nf0
afbnh]5]h:tf]nfU5 ha tl:a/ xF] .

❖❖❖

dQms

■ pld\sf/fnf 'cf','

!:=
oxl df6]nf0{kl; gfn]lehfpFh:tf]nfU5
l; dfldlrE5 cr]h b\z arfpFh:tf]nfU5
wg sdfpg]axfgdf ljb\lt/ wfpG'eGbf
ef]a:gx\ x]lrQ aemfpFh:tf]nfU5 .

@:=
d]h]l; nfPsf]sk8df p\ 0Hhltnf]xG5
d]h]s]sf]dl't{kh] p\ eng\7hf]xG5
d]h:t}xf8, 5fnf, df; h]ag]sf]To]dfG5]
s:tf]crDd d]h]5g]lalQs}p\ la6hf]xG5 .

sfe] .

gof“dlGb/ sf]vfhl.df

■ efuj t 9sfn

cfd f d dlGb/-dlGb/ hfGgFhfGgF
ToxfFkhf ul/5g\k/fgf lznf / kTy/xZ,
hf]lghL{ 5g\ h ; df bof, s[kf 5g,
h ; df kmn lbg] ; fdYo{/ zIQm 5g,
To ; h] cfd f d dlGb/-dlGb/ hfGgF
cfd f dnfO{ou cg' ; f/sf b] tf dg k5g\
dnfO{ou cg' ; f/sf dlGb/ dg k5g\
To ; h] dnfO{cfhsf hNbf-anbf b] tfsxfFn]hfp,
tTsfn kmn lbg]dlGb/df dfyf 6]g l ; sfp
dnfO{ultzLn dlGb/ / tTsfn kmn lbg]b] tf dg k5g\
To ; h] cfd f, d ltdf tL dlGb/-dlGb/ wfpGgF
cfd f ltdL kl g t ; fRrs}a9L e05f}
To ; h] cr]hsf :yfikt dlGb/ ltdLnfo{yxf 5g,
cfd f cfpm afn]f6f/ hfcfF.

af6]df ; fgkf / anV'sf dfq xf0g, s6]j / / afg]j/sf
a8]8]dlGb/ wfpmFtoXLFl]j t b] tfsf]khf u/fF
cfd f, cfpm cfpm
cfd f, ltdf tL k/fgf ehg kl g k6bf/nfubf e0 ; s]
To ; h] cfpm cfd f gofFehg l ; sfF
gofFdlGb/ / b] tfsf]khf u/fF
lsgls xfdLnfo{cfhsf]hljg afRg5,
cfhsf]ef]u ug5,
cfd f, hfpmFhfpmFca hfpmF
l9nf ug{x5g,
PSsf0 ; fFz tfAbLsf xfdL tyfslyt dfG5]
To ; h] ou cg' ; f/sf b] tf e6]f khf u/fF==
cfd f hfpmFhfpmFhfpmF.

lzj/fql 0)&)

;x/sf xNnf, hgdt / dfg b'jfnx

■ bdfb/ k8f;L 'lszf'

- x/sf xNnf; n] 5'5g dfg b'jfnx;nf0{. b'zdf xNnf rnfpg hGd'f x'f'gg\dfg b'jfnx; .

;u/ rnfodfg 5 t/ xNnf 5g; ;u/df rDsg]/ lgEg; t w]/5g\ t/ ;w'f'g'g} ;donf0{5f8'f]5g p; n]. cf'g'ult xg; c'sf'f]xG8/Ldf xIQ'g\ . dfg b'jfnx; cf'g'ultdf ult e5g\.

dfg b'jfn / dnf0{e' u/fof]/ k' a9fof].hgdt' n]. .hgdt' g'x'f]x'f]t dfg b'jfn / d'f]ldqtf'sf]hu g}sx'f'a:Yof]x'f]f / < .hgdt' lrg'f]s'kl5 dfq lrg'f]x'f' d'f]d'f'gh'nf0{. hgdt'n]a'f's'f] ;dosf] ultdf cf'k'h]s'f]s'f] lrx; ;h'f'g'f'p'f' leq'v ubub\5'd .

b'zdf oltv] ;h'wfg a'g]/ ga'g] ag'fpg]/ gag'fpg] alr'sf r'rf{uf'f'Psf] 5 . dfg b'jfn / hgdt ;do cg';f/sf] ;h'wfg ag'f] V ;h'wfgn]; donf0{8'f'ofpg ;sf] \e'g]s'dgf u5g\ t/ ;h'wfg l'g'd'f'sf] .e'f'f] a'g ;Q'g\slxNo}klg .

;w'f'Hofn'f]kl'ldf pleP, ;w'f'h'g'sf] kl'ldf pleP, ;w'f;To :yflkt ug{vl6/x} dfg b'jfn / hgdt .To;h'dfg b'jfnx; / hgdtx; hGd'f]/ x's'f]b'v] k'f'6nf afnfx; e'nf'g y'f'N5g\df'5'f ;kgfx;df . Ps k;/ l;h'g'sf] jf;GtL /E / dfg b'jfnx; lx'8/x'f' af6fx;df ul-h/x'f]

cl'j'lt'sf] ;dw/ w'jlg cl'd6 uf9f a'Gb'f Ifof Ifofdf .

gblx; alu/xG5g\ x/; lbg 3fd pbfpg] q'nd /f's'Psf]5g . k'f'g, x'f'f, d'f'f]/ h'g'x; n] cf'g'f]wd{lg'j'f' ug{5'f'f'f' 5g\ . dfg b'jfnx; kl'g q'ndz] ;k'f'g u5g\ cf'g'f] sd{lg/Gt/, To;af6 g'f'h'f'oh / ck'f'of'z't .s'dn'f]s'f]g v'f'h'f'f' 5g\cf'g'f' d'f'l'x;df . ;x/df cl'v'tof/n]df'5'x;nf0{r'k'f]x'k'f] / v'k'f]xNnf 5 a];/L . cl'v'tof/ x'f] \j'f d'x'f'n]v'f-uf0{u'a'uf a/fa/ 5 dfg b'jfnnf0{. >l'db'efuj'b'ult'f'n] e'Gof]- .ltd'nf0{cf'g'f]lgw'f' t sd{ug'cl'wsf/ dfq 5, t/ sd{k'nsf]cl'wsf/L ltdl x'f'g'f'f' .ltd'n]cf'k'h'f'0{sd{k'nsf]sf/Of kl'g slxNo} g7fg / st'o ug'af6 ladv kl'g ltdl slxNo} g'x'f'p' . u

sd'f'f]flwsf/:t]df k'nf]f' s'f'rg .
df sd{k'nx}e'f'f]t] ;E'f]:Tj sd'f'f' .u
->l'db'efuj'b'ult'f' @'S&_

ult'f'n]eg'f] ;a's'f' nfu'x'5g dfg b'jfn'df . pgl cf'g'f] sd'f]f] k'nf kl'g r'fxG5g\ . To] k'nf wg ;DklQdf x'f'g . ;flxToaf6 ;dfh cl'n d'f'ly kl'f] \e'g]:j'f'y{ 5 pgdf . l;h'g'z'n ;l'6fx; lbg'f'glbg a9g\ e'Gg]OR5f 5 pgdf .

;x/df hl'xn]kl'g s'f] g s'f] xNnf; e0/xG5g\ . oltv] kl'g c'g's'f'xNnf; n] 3l/Psf]5 ;x/ . x'h'f'f'f' kg'f' af'f'f' ef/tdf

rlr{ xlnp8 clegl PChlngf hfnL /
pgsf kl t af8 lk6 Psjklmddf cfpq nfu]
eGj] va/n] ; +f/sf nfvfFklqsf sf soF
kfgxZ el/Psf 5gV soFkfgxZn]v';Lsf
nfvfFdgQlxZ hufPsf 5g\ t/ dfg
bjfn / efpHo"ef/tL; Gsf d u/ \$f d slxNo}
Toj]va/ ag\$]5g / To; sf]af/df rrf
ugfklg k/\$f]5g\ dfgxhl / efpHo"ef/tL

dfxg b'jfn, w}}lg/yf\$ xNnfaf6 6f9}
/xg]/;flxTosf/ egfF;Dkfbs xg\ . ;dfhdf
9f\$ f yb} £o; k'nnknh / df+ eSofpg]/
afix/ lg/xf/ a; }f}lefiof ug}xsf]laulaul.
5 . cem h6f kfNg] /fdgfdL cfB} sfdf,
j}nv, nrf, dfxaf6 6f9}/xg]k} rg cf\$Ng]
t/ cf}nhdf ;/f / ;Gb/Lsf]/a\ug :kzdf
ef}fl/gk}sf]nlNf alemg;Sg'5 . cfzf/fd
afk' lxGb" wdf}nDalx}sf] nflu Pp6f
cf:yfjfglszn jQnf dflgGy]. pgsf]k} rgdf
nl]gk} cen}enbend alg/x\$g\ . t/
ef/tl:yt pgsf]hf}vk/ cf>ddf ;}k}jif
jflnsnf0of}b}ofxf/ u/}f]cf/fkdf pgl
kx/L lx/f; tdf 5g\ . cfzf/fd / pgsf]5f]in
& ; o Ps8 hldg x8k}f]ph/Ldf 5fgljgsf]
j}ld tlj} 5 crh . b0{ jif}l3 lat}f
;f0afaf cgbfol alr kljq v/fgl ;gsf]
uxgf / cf}fx} kftnf]xfjfaf6 l; h6f ug}
;Sg]rdTsf/L z}hdf d'w 5g\ . t/ ef/ts]
k}; 4 dfgj jfbl kf}g/}b} gfosh:tfng
;f0afafsf]Tof] rnfsLk0f}hfb"afx\$ s}L
gePsf]kpfloft ul/lbPsf 5g\ . hljgdf wg
;DkQLsf]; a\k ug{gxg}klfdf j'sfnt ug}
;f0afaf\$}(b}v !@ c}j{8n/ ;DklQ /x\$}
/ / pgsf]d{okl5 pgsf]JoflQmut RofDa/df
dfq @* nfV 8n/ gub / %) nfV 8n/
dNo a/fa/sf ;g / rfb k}hf k/]. dfxg
b'jfn afix/ Psyf\$ leq csf}yf\$ ug]/
eGg]dfG5}xf0g . h}afl}ofToxL ug}h}ug}

Toxl eGg]dfG5]xb\ . g cf8Dj/n]pgnf0{
tfgsf]5, g pgn]cf8Dj/nf0{. az hgtg
hgdtnf0{tfg; s}sf] / hgdtn]hgtg
cfk\hf0{tfgsf]df dlsvb}d]L dxfsnl
lx18/xG5gdfkg b]fn . Pp6f ;/n / ;lsnf]
nlodf b}z ;bfaxf/ 3Dg' hlQsf] cfgGb
cZ s]g}xb ;S5 / hljgdf . cf/fk
k]of/fksf blwL wAafxZ eGb w]}6f9f
/xg ;SgeGb 7hf]k]kt cZ s]g}xG5 /
hljgdf . dfkg b]fn gbleF; lUnF; lUnF;
cgGt dfuGf lx18/xG5\.

Pp6f ;f]f]ls;fg / ;lsnf]sk8fdf
lx18/xg]dfkg b]fndf w]}xb; Dd ;dfgtf
5, az ls;fg v]af/L vG5, Aof8 agfp5,
alp 55{/ Pp6f ;lsnf]z/b jf kx]k/
d^a\; / prfn] afnsf aohL l; hgf u5{.
dfkg b]fn ;|6sf l; hgf a6N5g\ ltgsf
clf / zAbxZ sf65f6 u5g\ tf5t5 kf5g\,
nx/fdf ldnfp5gV 1fgsf la6f la6f afw
dfG5sf xft xftdf / cfFf cfFdf
k*ofp5g\ . dfkg]u/}f 1fgsf]v]ln]t?Gt}
u}f / afnf gb]vPnf t/ pgn]5/}f afnl
sfnfGt/ el/ klg jiff]yGsofP/ ;lsG]5g .

;x/df Zk, -Zkdf x]ls ;f/df eGb}
c; ^Vo ;Gb/L k]to]utf e0/xG5\ . gkfnL
lj]s} vhf8L kf/; v8sf / 1fg]b}f]hlt
/ ;fx; sf]lgs}xNnfvNnf 5 . b}zs}Pgcf/6L
/ cf/l; 6L k]6an l6dsf vhf8LxZ a:tl
a:tl df r rf]f]jifo ag}f]ahf Dofgr]6/
l; 6Lsf ofo 6/] P6n]6sf]Dofl88 ;DxfNg]
l8Puf]sf]6f, nuftf/ bf] f]kN6 kfG; sf]lnu
jfgsf ; j]s[6 vhf8L k':sf/ lhTg ; k]n
hfN6g Oaf]xd]er / pTs[6 hdg k]6an
vhf8L dfsf]Z0; sf sltGf]gxZ sf]cfEng
ubI; ;f/sf s/}f]df5}Z a:tl a:tl df
plk/xG5\ . 7Ls To ;}ahf dfkg b]fn cf^gf]

6]nlehgsf]Dof a6g lyr] hgdtsf]sn] /
l; ffg{/ cf^gf l; hgfdf hljg / hut'sf
cy{; hfpG /ftf]bg tld; /xG5\ . jifG a9b}
uPsf] r:dfsf] kfj/sf] sb}k/jfx 5g
pgnf0{ . ;x/df z/L/nf0{Sofgef; agfP/
6b6' snfdf hljg / dfksf]cy{v]lg]o}f
hdft rsf]j/df ahfp5g\jbfksf]afF/L .
pgLxZ sf] 6f6' 6}8df nt 5, ;sf/ 5,
k]g]gan / a]18 b]vg]rfxgf 5, t/, dgel/
6f6'v]kfP/ x6fpG dl/xQ]ug[6f6'kf/vLxZ
SofG6]d]6af6 3/ k]sG]u/}f o}f n8fsf]
lgolt prfn/xG5\ . dfkg b]fn eg]dnf0{
x^a^a klg oxLF; fpbl klg oxLFdnf0{ao/
klg oxLFx:sl klg oxLFeb]ufos kzklt
zdfsf] ullt nodf k]; sf 5kf0 d];gsf
c^a^s c^a^s ;d; Dof0/xG5\.

hljg xb' ;Defjgf xb'x]l . kl8f, bljwf,
cGt/lj/lf / cg}fyf] lhGbulnf0{ k]/s
9^u df ;Gb/ agf0lbG5 . ;^uLtsf/n]
d}gt; fy l; lhPsf]Pp6f gtg wGsf]sDkf],
szn snfsf/n]ev{ agfPsf]NofG8:s}k /
Sofgef; df sf]/Psf] ;Gb/ lrqn]hljgsf
w]}cy{Z ;dG5\ . dfkg b]fn Toxl ;To
aem] ;DefjgxfZsf] ;bkof]df nfu}f 5g\ .
pgl hljge/ dfq xfpG hljgeGb
clnk/; Dd afFg] pkfo ;fy\$ agfpG
v]h/xG5\ . hgdtsf tof/ u/] / l; hgf sf
k]f6 / l]rf/sf]h^u ndf snfsf cfF/fxZ
k]hfp/ .

Ps dlxgcl3 *& jifsf]pd]df ;f/
5f}b] sf]ldjofsf n]ys uflaon ufl; Gf
dfv]h / lxhf]dfq *^ jifsf]pd]df ;f/
5f}b]cd]/sl slj df of Pch]sf]v]}r rf}
5 ;x/df cfh laxfg klg . df]gsf
n]jG:sl; Fsf] ofGsf08df /fi6klt lan
lsnG6gsf] ;fy dfq lbPgg\dfv]h] jfg

xG8P 0o; {ckm ; flnRo8l gfdS k't tsaf6
 ; f/sfll ofg rdTsf/s oyfy{fb -Doflhn
 l/oflnHd_tkn{dfB}. Sojf ; fDojfbstfklfw/
 / cdV/sf kfljfbstfklfw/ agJ cfk;L
 åGådf kmL ; /xsfjajhf dfvhsfjldqtf cdV/sL
 /fi6kkt lan lSnG6g / SojfnL /fi6kkt lkn8h
 sf:qfjalr plQs}k/d ldqtf lyofj. ptf
 df of Pchhfh]sb}hdfgdf b}k Aofkf/ ; Dd
 ug{kl5 kl/ggV/ klG lhgbulsf]pQ/fwdf
 hljg cyofgg]Pp6L ; kmn slj algg\ dfkg
 b'jfn clncIn dfvfh h:tf klG 5g\ sfauJ,
 sDolgi6, /fhfjfbL ; a}k/d\ldqxç 5g\
 dfkg b'jfnstf. ; a}ljrf/sf /rgf 5fK5
 hgdtn]. sg ljrf/ eGbf szn / c;n
 l;hgfsf klkftL alg/x5g\dfkg b'jfn /
 hgdtn. slj df of Pchhfh]a}gsf]nflu cf^gfj
 z/L/ ; dJ alg jfll o algg\dfkg b'jfn pgsfj
 hljg sxfgldf lhgbulsf]dNo vfh/x5g\.

elk zJrgn]Ps k6s nJv]-of]xNnf g}
 xNnfsf]b}x f]. d eG5- ; f+/ g}xNnfd
 afF/x5 . xNnfxç x/L agJ afF/xsfjajhf
 dfkg b'jfn e-Hof^sf]klkn agJ x/Lsfj
 ; fdgf ul/x5g\ pgsf]z/L/df hgdtn kft
 agJ xNn/x5 . xfdlxç tL kftxçdf xfdln]
 sf]j}f ; dosf cfsf/xç vfh/x5fF

xNnf ugkçsf]v]L g}.xNnfj xf]. sg}
 xNnfn] 5fB dfkg b'jfn / hgdtnf0{.
 3fdnf0{xNnfsf]s]cy{ hgnf0{xNnfsf]s]
 cy{ ; f+/nf0{xNnfsf]s]cy{cf^g}ultdf
 lx18/x5 lg/Gt/ .

hgdtn] dnf0{ dfkg b'jfn ; F
 lrgf0lbof]. dfkg b'jfn]dnf0{hgdtn ; F
 e\$ u/f0lbp . xfdj] ; DaGwsf]alr df xNnfsf]
 s]cy{. s}k gugkç laTydf xNnf ub5g\
 ofj ; f+/df .

UjEaF gofE ; kfs{.

cgle1

■ sGbsdf/ kGt

b}oklt sf]b]6stf
 ofjldYof
 dfk
 t]0ff
 cfsifff
 cfzIQmsf] ; qwf/
 efjgf / ljrf/
 dl:tisxç cNdlng5g\
 dfG5}ç ?dlnG5g\
 Joy{
 lf0fxç vrG5g\
 kflkkt klG ep
 dfq cfd/lt
 /dfp5g\
 lrGtg zG o ljZn]f of
 ; v / cfgGb
 epklt klG ep
 p3B ; SbB
 1fgsf]9f}f
 x6B ; SbB
 c1fgsf]kbff
 gtd:ts l
 lj>fGt lj j}B
 ky kbçs jGg ; SbBgg\
 ; l]6sf dhxç
 ; hgfsf dfu{
 vNg}g ; sL
 cgle1d}
 ol b}xç c jzfg xG5g\
 - ksgfhfh, sf7df8f}.

0Zj / sf]vf]hl cfkml]eq

■ cftdf/fd v/h

d] / 0Zj/ b06f 5g\ d leq / aflx/ .
 l 4f6t / Jojxf/ g}logsf cnu-
 nu : j 2k xg\ . leqL d]sf]vf]hl g}
 dgf]p zfaf/ }sf]cftdzf:q xfl . of]g}d leqsf]
 0Zj/ klg xfl . aflx/L d]sf]Jojxf/af6 xg]
 kli6 g}j 1fgzf:q xfl . / , of]g}d aflx/sf]
 0Zj/ klg xfl .

d]f dftflktfsf b0{xftsf] tfnlaf6
 l ;lh6 d cfhsf] ; a\ult lbj ; df cfkmlhf0{
 ult / ; a\ult 7f6b5' . / , 7f6b5' o ; nfo{
 dftflktfsf]c6t/ wjlg klg . k]o6 jif{cfpg]
 hg @! tfl/vn] dnf0{ ; Demfp6} e65-
 .cftdf/fd l cfh t6Gd6}f]bg . yk Ps jif{
 a9f]e0 ; \ c^gf]sd{slQsf]Eof0 ; \ d]f
 nflu of]g} ; a66bf dx1 j k0f]bg xfl . o ; sf]
 klxnf] pknAw t kf7s j[bl ; tsf] of]
 clf/jftf{g}xfl . ; fy}dklt d]f]c^g}klg
 sfdfg x65- o ; lbgnf0{clezfsf 2kdf
 slxNo}7f6g gk/f] \ . of]z/L/ k]jldftfnf0{
 ux]f]kfg{cfPsf]egl slxNo} ; f]g gk/f] \ .
 o ; }bg ljutsf] ; a\lft ; dLff u5{ . clg
 u5{kl/sNkgf- a\lgnf0{ ; a66bf cleofg /
 To ; sf] ; fy6tfsf af/d]cfkml ; t k7g0/ klg .

38.sf]k]o6 kn ; 6}pd] lrlkn6}uPsf]
 5 . h/f ; Sb}hf6sf] 2v enF3fdkfgln]
 z/L/ klg ; Sb}uPsf] 5 . s}kl jif6f]
 c6t/indf sb}lbg , sb}sf/ofjz c^gf]af/]
 Vofn x6f lh6bulsf w]j}ofdx2 lalt ; s6f
 x6f/x6g\ . / , Tolta]hf of]klg Vofn x65-

.6f0d 0h dglwnf0{ ; wf cy6f dfq ln6}
 cfPsf]/x6f . t/ ; do slQsf]dNojfgVx6f
 e6g]tYo aNn kf]a6b}/x6f . cfkml6f/f ul/g]
 ; dosf] ; Sb]f] ; bko]udf g}c^gf]hljgsf]
 ; a66bf /fd]dNo k]kt x6f]/x6f . clg csf]
 Pp6f 6a\uf] ; d] klu6f]5- e]f]ts jfbnf0{
 lrgg] / hf6g] dh ; 6 rfxFvNtLk] ; fb0 kf]
 /x6f l

g]f/L ; s[tdf Pp6f k/Dk/f 5 .Dx
 khflsf] . c^gf]z/L/ -cftdf_sf]khf cfkmlh]
 ug{ . cfkml]eq /x6f]zIQmsf]khf ug{ . cfkmlf
 c6t]lg6t l ; h6 zIQm k]kt sf nflu ; w]6x
 khfl ul//x6f]x65' . / , rfx/x6f]x65- dleq
 /x6f]l ; h6zIQmnf0{hlt ; Sb]lInka4 ug{
 ; sF t/ Vofn u5{ l ; h6fs} nflu klg
 cfjZos 5- lrgtg , clloog , c6ej /
 c6elt . clg ; fwgdf lg/Gt/tf klg .
 o ; lagf t cfkmlh]vf]h6f]0Zj/ e66g] ; lsg]
 g t c6et g}ug{ ; lsg] . a? dfgl ; s
 cl:y/tf eg]sfod}/xg] . To ; h]d x/bd
 khf ul//x6f]x65' snd , sfkl , k:ts /
 P6fsf] ; d] .

olta]hf k6f ; /t 5- cfkmlhf0{lrgg /
 a6g . vf]Nb}/x6f] 5- To]f ; dfh hxfF
 ljljw 2k / /a\usf dfgjx2 hljg uf]6f]
 ofqf/t 5g\ . hg ofq]hl hljgdf b] tf eg]k5
 ln^udf ; d] hn r9f065g\ . b]ln]dnd6
 Tofu ug]c^udf ; d] khfcfhf ul/65g\ .
 ue{ tL xg g ; s6l dlxnfnf0{ ; Gtfg]j/df

; d] w; f0G5g\ . x] hfg5- c: jfejljs
 0Zj/lo rlt\$nf; d] khglo xg]. 0Zj/sf
 ultljw egkl5 ; a} s/f : jfejljs xg].
 kmtll eQm hgsfjdvdf ; w] ahfj nflu/xg].
 b]5- 0Zj/sf ecbf klg 0Zj/lo zIQnsfj
 khf e0/x5 . l jzjf zIQnoQm, jf: tljs /
 sfNklgs JolQm g} 0Zj/sf z kdf klh
 cf0/x5 . oyfyf0{voin ugxfj eg] j t dfg
 z t fAbLsfj l jzjf zIQm -a] xdf, l j i0f / dxZj /
 eGg' t kb, k} f / kfv/f g} e0/x5 . To; h]
 t dh: tf dfg j n] kb, k} f / kfv/fnf0{
 0Zj/sf z kdf khf ub] cf0/x5 . ; fob oxl
 klxrfg g} @! ; fZ t fAbLsfj 0Zj/eQm klg
 alg/x5 .

kltdf ecbf kltwgdf / kTgl df ecbf
 kTgl z kdf cem} klg b] i6kft e0/x5 . o;
 kl/jzdf dnf0{Toxl JolQm dxfg\ nflu5 hfj
 cf'g} 0lGbb] ; t k] s[ts dgn] g} ; Demf] f
 ug{ ; ls/x5 . t/ ox] f] d cndNndf
 kl//x5- cfk] n] hfg] s'f nf0{ cf'g}
 0lGbb] ; t ; Demf] f ug{ g; s] jf ghfg] .
 o; y{v] h/x5' Ps 8fS6/ ; h; n] b] cf] ; val4
 a9fpg] Ps Sofk ; h] . v] Psf] Sofk ; h] ha
 kUnG5 ta dgn] eG5- df] dcg' ; f/sfj
 kmnk] hn] h] pdf Tolta] hf sf d u/] f] xG5,
 hltahf p; n] df] dcg' ; f/s} a] h] Jo jxf/
 hfg] s'f xG5 . c; ndf To] / f] g} r] f] f]
 lg/ f] xG5, hf] cf'gf] : j flb lha] ; t cfk]
 ; Demf] f ug{ ; S5 . a%b} h] f] s'f d] f] dg
 vZL x] eG5- zf/ll/s / dfg] ; s b]] f]
 klxnf] 8fS6/ t / f] cfk] k] / x5 .

; To, afk/, q] f / sln- lxGbWd\$
 olux . Pskl5 csf] ub]] xGb", dfhdf eP
 l j l jw kl/j tGx . ; a] ecbf h] f] dfgg]
 lxGbWd\$ eQm hgx z g} c] h e] t s, c] ly\$,

l j 1fg / klj lwnufot sf b] i6n] ; a] ecbf sfG5f
 5g\ . wgl 5g\ t c] wof d / k] s[t d f] h ; af6
 ; Gt l6 gxgh] g} eL ; f] sf nf0g klg k] t lbg
 n] Da] uPsf 5g\ . u] x] cfj f ; lo le ; f
 kfp g} z sf nflu awf0{ lbg] ; Dkfb sLo klg
 plQs} ; Dk] i f t e0/x5 g\ . b] l j s kl/j z g}
 e] t s olusf] kofG ag] s] 5 . o ; h] af] lo
 kf/] f] 5 / fxbfgl zfvdf nf0g nflu /
 df] dl / a] u cgsh l/Qf] sd08n' af] g .
 oyfyf] f dfg ; af] lo x] uPsf 5g\ -
 /fhgllts l j rf / wd{ kl/j tG ug{ cf'gf
 af] lx z kl/dfhG ug{ ; do; f] k] f aGg,
 ; dbk/ ug{ / sltkonf0{ cGog} : yfol
 a; f] f ; ug{ klg . t] klg lxGbX z sf] c7f/]
 k/f0f-kl08tnf0{ pl5g] pGgf0 ; f] f al ; f] f]
 dfq x] f] g, Pssf0{ f] k] 08tn] ; d] eG5g\ -
 xdf nflu ox] f] k] s[ts ; Dkbf g} oy] 6
 5g\ . xfdl ul/a 5g] f] sf] xLeGbf sd 5g] f] f]

cy{ l j 1fg, klj l w / z l knufot ; a}
 s'f 5g\ wld\$ u] yx z df h ; nf0{
 u] y l j b x z n] k9fP / ; g] fP . kf7s / > f] f af /
 kl9P / ; lgP . t/ tL ; a] k9f0lbg] / kl9lbg]
 -egf] f, g] f0lbg] / ; lglbg] of t 3f] f0lbg] /
 3f] slbg] df g} ; lldt e0/x] . o ;] f] kl/Of] t
 xf] - cfjZos kl/j z ecbf klg b] z k] t lbg
 k5fl8 kl//x5 . ; j} f w f / 0f s f] b] g s l klg
 dxG, b08xLgtf / c ; 7 l f nufot l j l jw
 ; h] g z l n kl/j z af6 ulh/x5 . ; Gt l6 xg
 g ; s] f] To] h] f] l klg hxf] f] t xL F7 a] u
 ple/x5 . xft k ; fl//x5 . dfq l/Qf] sd08n'
 cufl8 t] ofpg] k] [Q oyfj t\ g} sfod
 / flv/x5 . kmtll sd08n' dfg] ; s t f d] klg
 lvof nflu b] h] f] s l x n] gel/g] To] sd08n'
 / rxfj 6 k] [Q ; d] k] t lbg eng\ eng\ ; fdfG
 alg/x5 .

/fdfo0fdf k7gl ;ltfsf]clUgk/Llff lng]
 /fdsf] sxfgl 5 . dxfef/tdf b]kbln]
 kf08jxčsf] clUgk/Llff lnPsf] sxfgl
 hf]8Psf]eP slt /fd]xGyof]. s[0fhlsf !^
 ; o ufl]kgL b]yfpgh]/fwfsf]klg ; dfgfgčt/
 ; aVofd]ufl]xč b]yfpPsf]eP n]lus ; dfgtf
 xGyof]. o ; /L r rf{ubf{lk. ; xff] p7g'
 g]n]lus c ; dfgtf xfl. t/ ltg]kl08txč
 .n]lus ; dfgtfd cTolws ljsf ; e0/xšf]
 jfrg ul//xšg\ . /, slnol]kTgl kf0n uP
 : jtl ; DaGw lJR5b xG5 ; d]t elg/xšg\.
 kmntll Pq / ršsf]lj/lyfef ; sf kl/l:ylt
 eg]sfodje0/xšg\.

csf[t/ elg klg /xšg\ .5f]f]dfč5h]
 ?gxčg ũ

s]5f]f]dfč5šf]cfFdf cfF'xbq <

xg t pgLxč g}kf08Tof0Ful//xšg\
 . ; ašf cfFdf xg]cfFsf]kl8f Pp6}xfl.ũ

dnf0{eg]olta]hf pT ; fxsfl]vff]5 .
 o ; y{0zj/sf]vfl ub]hff yxf kfp5-
 cf'gf nflu pT ; fxsfl] ; ašGbf 7hf]dfllod
 t cfk]h]cfk]h]f0{pT ; flxt agfpg'kf]/xš .
 ; Gb/ / ; sf/fTds t/ : jfefljjs
 kl/sNkgfxčaf6 k]/t pT ; fxsfl]vff]
 e0/xš . o ; y{klg d cfk]leqsfl]cfF' /
 xff]h]f0{cYof]g]zlQmsf]vflldf 5' h ; n]
 dflg ; e0{ afFg l ; sfp5 . oyfy{ /
 jf:tljstfnf0{ ; d]t lgofNg ; 3fp5 .
 cfk]ldf cčtlg]xt zlQm kl]kts]nflu lrčtg,
 dgg / cEof ; g]d]f]b]gsl alg/xš . k]oš
 lbg cfk]leqsfl]dnf0{k]hf ul//xš eG5-
 c ; n dflg ; xg l ; s, dfgj uf]šh]f0g5fš,
 hljg / hutšf] ; Tsfo{g}dfgj wd{xfl.
 dfgjtdf cl8u dfgj g]0zj/ xfl.

gš ; fn, sf7df8f]t.

ef/tl ĩ hğ s ; /L ?G5
xflhf <

■ dflg b]fn

hğ ; wFxfFh:tf]dfq b]lvG5
 lgGofp/f]dv nufPsf]yxf 5q
 cFef/f]af6f]b]yfp5
 klt ufFg kfpF xff]55{
 kš ldlrldrl xff] hfgb5
 To ; h]t hğ
 3fd ; F b]yf k5{.

)))
 dfof ug{p ; sf] : jefj xfl
 : jefjdf p m km/flsnf]5
 kš ldlrldrl xff]h:tf]
 slxnšfxLfxdlit/ xš{
 slt dHhfn]clego ug{hfgš]p ; n]
 dfofnffubf]lsl ; dn]xfF5 dHhfn]
 d hğ x]] xff] /xš
)))

hğ ; F klt ufFg]dg 5
 hğ ; F dfof ; f6g]wff]5
 hğ emh]h:tf]dnf0{klg emNg]OR5f 5
 d]f dgsf s/fxč ; g] g}xflhf
 hğ cfh dlt/ x]] xff]5
 lsg xflhf d]h] ; flwgF
 p m slxNo}klg eGbg
 cfh d hğ ; F dg ; f6g kfp/ b'au 5'
)))

lkp ef/tl ĩ
 s]ltdln]hğ /Psf]b]yšl 5f]
 d]h]t slxn]b]vgF
 lkp hğ ĩ
 s]ltdl slxnšfxL?G5f]
 d]h]gbv] ltdl ; F ; flw/xš
 hğ s ; /L ?G5 xflhf <

- agkf, sfel]

aVofrf

■ kšfzdl0f bxfn

S^aq^m6sf]h^aun klg elgg]vf;u/L /fhwfgl ;x/df v]Lnfos hldg / v]L ul/Psf 7fpw]3l6; sšf 5g\ . Itgsf 7fpFnPsf 5g\ 3/xžn]. t]klg clnslt leq k:g] x] eg] 7fpFpFf l;hgcg';/sf t/sf/L jf cGgafnLn] el/Psf ;fgf7hf rSnf ox]FxfDgUu] g} e]6G5g\ ce} . oldWo] kfo] t/sf/L / k^mnk^mhaf/Ldf afnL; ⁶To; sf] c^auh:t} e^m8} clgjfo{hlQs}e]6g] csf]s'f x] aVofrf . Pp6f 3f]f]j f v⁶fuf8] To; df Xjfnf^au 6f⁶Psf] yf] sf] jf sdh, afxhleg ef6f; f6f k; fP/ xfth:t}kf/šf] xftdf wgsf⁶ jf sb}xltof/ jf nx'}klg afšf0lbPsf] / 3f]rfsf 6Kkfdf ;]tf] sd]f]; d]f]h] dfgj dx/f/sf] cfs[tžk e^msfpg]sd^tldf gfs, dv / 7N7hf cf⁶ agf0Psf]df6sf]xf⁶ 3f]6bfPsf]/ To; dfly kfo] 6f]k; f]k klg nuf0lbPsf] Pp6f 7hf] dfgjfs[t sf] e^mNsf] lbg] x]jf rⁿcg';f/ NofDof^and^a u/7 hllj t ePsf]lsj^a dfšfdf s6g-v⁶g tfx/dfx/7u/šf]efg kfg]s7ktnL, h;nfo{gkⁿ efiffdf aVofrf, gkⁿldf hh^auf] / c^auh]ldf :s⁶qm] scarecrow elgG5 .

of] dš⁶8f]h:t} k]tlt dfgjfs[t s} k]tlgwTj hgfp⁶g]dfgj sf]Pp6f cgš/Of g} x]f]. t/ nfu5, Hofb}e2f / Ps lsl;dn]eGg] x]feg]lgotk}š p^kxf; / ckd⁶gk0fž kdf k]tt k]ls x]f]of].

oxL aVofrf ha-ha b]5' d al;sf] bzsd⁶ ku] ;lDemxfN5'a]v dxh⁶ l/;fP/ k^mlGSPsf] 36gf . xfdLh:t} a]v klg af0; r]a;]nf⁶/f tGg]L lyof]To; ahf cf0P kf; u/šf]. p^m ;Lwf, /l;nf] / ldng;f/ dfG5]lyof]. p; sf af]ldf 66 cfp⁶of]t/ p^m slQ 6b]yof]. p^m / xl/ s]L b]š]3/ kf6gsf]nugv]hdf lyof]; fob ;⁶ pgLxž ;fg]v⁶sf ;fyl lyP . a]v kfo] gfrufg /df0nf] dgk/fpg] dfG5] lyof]. clk^m; cfp⁶g;fy cluNnf]/ft sx⁶f⁶ lyof]sgsg s⁶Lxž ;⁶ gfrufg ul/of] slt dftof] slt /df0nf]eof] s]šf]; ⁶ss ; sf]e^mu8f k⁶of] eGg] ;gfp⁶g yflnx⁶fN⁶of] ggd;nf xfn] . Ps lbg d]h]To; /L /ft]kR5]a/fln⁶ afn] lk6v]gg⁶ eg] ;f]f a]vfnf0{pl5g] s]Ln] eGof]-s]lk65 < o; sf]afa' t aVofrf x]f] aVofrf . TolQ x]f]aVofrf af/Ldf plEe/G5 o; sf]afa'sfd ul//G5 . p;nfo{cž s]L dtⁿa eP t ef]u To; lbg a]v ;f⁶rgs} l/;fof]. e/] s]Ln] g/fdf] cy⁶df gegšf] aVofrfh:t};Lwf, enfb⁶l egšf]kf]t eg] ;f]L egk]5 / cžn]klg dgfPkl5 dnf0{ 7f 5, 6/ l6dl dnf0{9}g]h:sf x}6⁶ eGb} aNn zfGt ePsf] lyof]. To;ahf dnf0{ aVofrf eGg]yxf lyPg . xfd]kx⁶8, Onfdlt/ To; sf]rng sd}xG5, laof8df stštšxš To] klg Pp6f n⁶Y uf8] To; sf y⁶knfd Pp6f y⁶g]6f]k; Dd nfu0lbPsf] Psbd};fbf . ox]Fsf7df8⁶ eg] aVofrf afSn}b]g

kf0G5 . tklg vf; } jf:tf x6gVof]. cl:t
 Pslbg gfltglnf0{snh egf{u/fpg]qddf
 afgj/sf]Pp6f snh SoflG6gdf ku3f ahf
 aVfsf] ; d/Of em\$ ^Nof;Aofs eof]. s]
 x5{\ a3f/ cn cf :s3qmh < 5f3b]hif
 Pp6f !!!@sf]:j/n]eGof]clg 56bf]SoflG6g
 ysfpg] xff]. jQmsf] ; a3]lt/ o:;f]
 6fpsf]p7fPsf]l6eldf ; dfrf/ cfp6/x5 .
 cstlykof- of==rfxf ; fFrj/aVofrf
 g}5 of/ xg3 k:;g . ==xzn]gf]c/a
 vfP/ rf/ jif{xNnfP/ xflQL cfof]xflQL cfof]
 kh:;f kf/]u eng\7hf]xf]. l6el :qmgdf
 sb Pp6f RofF]g]f s3L eGb]lyof]n6bfa/f]
 afhL / ?6r]:j/df eg]c3 g]fx3 uhss
 k/] al;/x3f lyP . k]f:yltdf cfp6 d]
 gfltgL 6jFk/] 3l/ dnf0{3l/ tL s3fnf0{
 / 3l/ l6elsf]b3onf0{xV/x3L ly0{kfn]kfn]
 aVofrfsh:t}7N7hf cfp6 kf/] aVofrfnf0{
 g}x]eF]

To; kI5 eg]aVofrf l3g]dfg] dgaf6 .
 rSs/ nuf0/Xof]To;n] ; dRrf efjgf-
 r]gdfly cltqmd0f u/] . nflu/Xof]
 r/fr?El t ; f6g]axfgdf dfjlo hljgsf]
 sb]cem uDeL/ klf, vf; u/L ljbk jf ljbfs
 jf k3; s sb]cfnf]o jf pkxf:o Jojxf/
 jf ljjf]tfsf]ljDa t x3 of]<

o; s7fnf0{an ldNof]xfn}Ps lbg
 Od8fhndf :yfgLo ls ; fgx3 ; f3f]s7faf6,
 eng\ 3tnfubf] u/L . ofqfqddf v]tdf
 7l8Psf]/ xffj; fclncln xNn/x3f]Pp6f
 HofaU]cf3f/sf]aVofrf b]tf s7f ug{dg
 nfluxfNof].

kaIQmsf/- .Toqf] ulQnf] aVofrf
 78bfpgePsf]/x5 . tkf0{x3f]thkln t
 k7fsf]k7f hf]uG5 Sof/] x3 <

ls ; fg !- pFeG65 . To]aVofrf eP/
 s]< sfu, 3kl, h7hl, ;uf c3 slt r/f,
 d';f, /flt t nfyS[/ a3hn] ; d] vfP/
 slQ ; S5-; S5 l clg dfG5h] klG df3f
 k/]Dd p8fp5, clg <

kaIQmsf/- aVofrf b]V] efub3g\ / <
 sDtldf r/f; /f t efugkg]x3 <

ls ; fg @-cnh t efU5 glhs glhssf].
 t/ To]klg afgl k/] 6b]5f35 .

ls ; fg #-:ql-xfF]-kln; eP/ r7f8f,
 Hofgdf/fx3 efU5 < To:t}t xflg .

kaIQmsf/- clg lsg /fvgt To;nf0{
 p;f]eP <

ls ; fg #-eng\7hf]xfF]- kln; klG
 lsg /fvgt ck/fwl g36]klg <

ls ; fg @-xfF]-cnh t efU5 lg
 glhs glhssf]. kl/ plxn]v /fv] Nofsf]
 af/Lsf]Vofs xflg aVofrf t . /R5]xG5 .

kaIQmsf/nf0{em\$ l/len]gu eg]h:t}
 eof]. sxLaVofrf cl:tTj rflx3g]sdrflx
 gxb]jff gug]kl/jf/-; dfhsf]afp eF/x3f
 lj/IQmsf/s kfqsf]JoVofids k]Ls t x3 <
 .b]gsf]8fn l98fsf]sfnl eGg]gkfnl pvfg
 / ANofs ; k] eGg]c3hL 6Ssf] ; a3]
 ug]sfd gu/L dfddf]x; g]l ; bf; fbfnf0{
 zfgdf]b]fpg]x/3 -; dfhdf xg]Pp6f
 lgsDdf ; d:of-kfqsf] k]Ls t x3 of]<
 ; fFr} kln; xG5 t/ zflgt ; 7lff x6g .
 GofofwLz xG5, GofO x6g, lzlfS xG5,
 lzlfOf x6g . g]f xG5, g]lj x6g -sDtldf
 ; b3]lj x6g . clg B]f xG5, B]f:fsf]
 b]Tj / skfrflx3g . x3f]xft g]kndfhlt
 w]kln; , g]f, B]f:fsf]sxfl5g< pglx3sf]
 ; lqnotf / lfdtf bflotj cg';f/ sfo{x3f]
 t g]kfn plxNo}jZjsf] ; j]gt b3 xgkg]

olQsf];Gb/ k[s[ts agf / cf/vf0kf/vf0
;f[-;fwg; d] ePkI5 . t/ 5g . s]oxl
xg / xfd]c;nl oyfy{< xfd] kln; , g]f,
xflsd, Bf]f ;a}aVofrfeGb s]k km/s
ePgg\To;f]eP < jfx l bzu hfd ljbZL
gful/s tyf l; kfxl k;] ug]ug{ul//x}f
xG5g\ . t/ g]f, pRrkby dxfldx,
al4hljL , ;/sf/kpV ;a} r0Ss gafhl
xfjfn] xNnfP/ hlljttfsf] eP kfgI
aVofrfh:t}; ;k6f, kmf]; f efif0f /
Psfstf] cf/fk]k]of/fk u/s]e/df cfc^gf
cl:tTj / ;lqntf bz]f/x}f xG5g\eg]<
dlGb/df k;] Bf]f cyf\Bf]f eg] jiff
klhg]dl't{:jo+r]n]em]hdf xfnbf klg
rkrfk a;] lxG5g\eg]k cflv/ aVofrfeGb
s]km/s eP t pglx<

k]; a\udf e]g 9^a\ufgsf]syf .wld]aDl,
w/faf;Lsf]pkGof; 6Bfnl, k~rtGqsf syf,
tlh;DaGwL k/:k/ l]j/vL egf0 cflbsf]
em]Ss ofb cfof]. xfd] wld]s; ;fdflhs,
kj{ ltlgxZdf kpf] ul/g] ;fwg~;fdul,
pks/Of] To;ahf ul/g]sfo{ ljlw~Jo]xf/
cflb dfgj hl]g;F ;DalGwt :jf:Yo~
;antf, bfdkTo~of]~;Gtfg, cflyS~
;fdflhs~/fhgl]ts oyfy{cflb;F ;DalGwt
xG5g\c/] slt k]s, slt ; r]s cyd /
Tof] klg slt uDel/, slt Jo^a\of]ds
k]tldf . dlGb/df clgjfo{xg]3G6L / To; sf]
/fn] 6Bndf k]t't cle;f/sf bZ o f]jDa
xg\c/] hf]k]~b]dkTo~;xsfoSf k]s xG5g\
eg]k~rtGqdf k]t't :ofn, d] cflb ;fgf
hlj bldt hgtf / ltlgxZaf6 a}k kfl/Psf,
dfl/Psf af3, l; xh:tf 7hf hg]j/ tfgfzfx
/fhfdx/fhfsf l]jDa xg\c/] tlh klg kTglSf]
Tofu / tk:ofsf]jDadf:ql~k?if~kl/jf/alr
clgjfo{ ;xefjgf / ;xsfoSf] uDel/
cleJolQm 7flgG5 .

aVofrf klg dfgjfs[tsf]e2f, pkxf;
/ eofgs ckdfgkOf{cgS/Of g]xf] hg
dhtll ;fob eos}ljDa xf]. To;h]afnl
vfg cfp]g] r/fr?^ul jf ahfsahf rf]g{
vf]g]dflg; sDtdf s]fs]L g]klg 8/fP/
cfpg g; sgV afnl hf]uof];\eg] /flvPsf]
xG5, To;nf0[dlxg]k]S eof]kfbS kf/] .
eo pTkGg u/fpg]kpf]hg ePsn]Tof]hlt
eo^s/ eof] Tolt a]; xg]g]eof]. cttll
aVofrf dhtll 8/sf]k]Ls l To;h]8/nfubf]
agf0g':jfe]j s xf]. o;df a%gkg]dhfsf]
klf t s]xG5 eg]To:tf]8/nfubf]k]Lssf
lgldQ dflg;nf0{g}kpf] ul/Psf] xG5 .
cyf\k}f/fc]t/df ;aeGb a9L 8/nfubf]/
eof]kfbS sf]k jf s]k xG5 eg]Tof]dfgj
g]xG5 l To;Sf/Of ;fob oxf]df]gnf0{S^k}tf
/ lgd]ttsf]k/fsfi7fsf Zkdf k]t't ul/Psf]
xG5 . cyf\dfG5]eg]sf]p;sf]Ps k]v
klf nfk/jfx jf Nofa^ofa t]nsf] xG5 .
To;h]Tof]8/nfubf]b]vG5 . p;sf]of]klf
lgd] / vt/gfs klg xG5 . To;nf0{b]v]
r/fxZ / dfG5]g]klg eoelt xG5g\eg]
cy{lg]sg ;S5 o;af6 . To;h]aVofrf
dfgjdf sZk / s7f] klf klg xG5 eg]
cGtlg]xt (innate) :jLsf/f]Qm; lxt To;
klfsf]rf]lxRk]Lssf Zkdf :yf]kt ul/Psf]
laDa xg]eof].

dfG5]sf]csf]klf, ;Gb/, c;n, cfb/Of]o,
uf]jdo To;h]aVofrf]sf]j]k/Lt ;sf/f]ds
klfsf]klg ;f]f]hgs k]tlt xg]u/sf]5
rf]af6df /flvg]vf; dflg;s}dl'tSf Zkdf .
nfu5, dfG5]sf ol b0{Zk, ;sf/f]ds /
gsf/f]ds jf jGbglo / lgGbglo jf k]olf
b]vg]/ ;fdfotll gb]vg]cy]j cfd kplz
/ df]sdf dfq kplz] klf xg~ n0
l:6e];gsf]Pp6}kqsf]8f~h]sn / ld~
xf08 b0{Zkh:t}. k]Ls 7fcbf rf]S

rfa6fsf]dl't{f0{cluNnf vfn}f]k}Ls /
aVofrnf0{kl5Nnf vfn}f]k}Ls 7f'g'
kf; a'us b]v'5 .

csf[s'/f, To:tf]dl't{sbj}knnfgf vf;
JolQm}s}xbj xbf To;nf0{ToxL JolQm}sf]
u0bf]f;Dd a%gkg]x'5 eg]aVofrf sbj
vf; JolQm geP/ cfd df'5}f' zkd f xg}bf
;du]dfgj hflts}k}Ls e}b'5 .

xbj klg df'5]hfg] hflgg;Sg'g}x'5,
cyf{p;sf af/f]lg0ff'5 zkd f o;}/
o:t}eg] 7f's}f ug{;ls'5 . df'5h]u/sf
sfd xbf]of]egf0df cyf{\df'5]hflgg;Sg'
x'5 e'g]df ;xdt xg}kg]cgu'6tl 36gf
kf'5g\;sf/f]ds tyf gsf/f]ds b}yfn].
pvf]g}5 .lhp]df'5}f]k}nf k/k'5 yxf
kf'pnf;e'g]. o;sf];fgf]sVof]L g}5 .
h;df ;w]d/sf df'5]cyf{\;fob cfd'fdly
zf;g ug]od/fh'nf0{Pp6f hlp]df'5h]
ysf'pg;Dd ysf'p'5 .To:t}cfd af]r'nfdf
klg k};a'ulkR5]e'g]ul/G5 .df'5p'ebf lgd'
csf]/fif; x'5]df'5p'ebf 7hf]csf[b]tf
x'5] .xbj klg To;f]t hg}b]tf / /fif;b]v
e'tk} ;a}df'5}f];hg'f xg\eg]t yxf
ePs}s'f x]. p;sf]c;Lldt lh1f;'
:jef]sf]k}tknn, p;sf]c;Lldt sNkgfsf]
kl/Offd, j:tl:yltnf0{cleJo-hgf jf
nlf'offaf/f]ljDadfk'tVoQm ug]p;sf]cleJolQm
sf'zn / kl/j}df ljBdfg c1ft oyfy'5}
sfNklgs oyfy'5/Of, efiff ePk'5 tQt'cg';f/
gfd /Vg yfn}f]p;sf efjgfsf]pTkfbg .

;fR}o; n]ss ;f/ cyf{\df'5}f
;f/df df'5h]o:tfo:tf cfZro'hgs sfd
u/sf]5, p;nf0{;fwf/Of df'5g};ls'5 .
t;y{afXo :j'zksf cfwf/df ;fdf'o /
;f]o b]vg]df'5]eq dfgjLo / cdfgjLo

b}yfn]ckl/ldt zIQm, cgkTofl/nf ;f' /
csNkglo c7f'5 ns}f]x'5 eg] df'5gkg]x'5 .

xft grNg]z/L/sf c'z c'a'U klg lgs}
c;xof]ul /x'sf sf/Of ;fk]eg] xg;Dd
xhf ul/Psl e'ndssdf/L l3ld/h]v'sfn]
;slg;sl n]v}f ;flxITos l;hg'f'af/f
blgof'f'0{rlst kfl/lb0g\ . b]i6xlg /
>j0fxlg xhf]sh/n]klg To:t}rfdTsf]/stf
b]y'fPsl xg\ . t/ pgnf0{eg]x/;Dej ;xof]u
k}t lyof]. ^nf]f]; gf0l6'a'uh, PldIng
kof'sx:6{d'3d So/L, In'a'5g, uf'6wL, db/
6]f;f, dfwj/fh hf'zL cflbsf] ;a'8if[klg
sd cgkTofl/nf 5'5g\ . k/f'0sf w]sf]h:t}.
vf;u/L cflTds ljsf; , l;hg'f]ds pknIAw
/ ;f]f]hfgs lxtk}t ;dk'f'sf b]i6n]. w}]
5g'lo:tf pbfx/Of n'a'8f]eP/ klg lxdfn
r9'f / xft geP klg uf8L sbf'Psf vfn]
;d} .

csf]ljs't jf jleT;vfn]dfgjdgfsf]
s'f ubf{x'f8gftfsl 5jif] aflnsfnf0{
anf'sf/ u/sf]cleof]udf xfn}Ps c'v'0;
jif]o's sb'k/sf];dfrf/ k9'5 kf'0of]eg]
b0{gfafnssl lawjL cfd'nf0{anf'sf/af/f
uef]tl kf/k'5 0Hht-< hf]ufpg Pp6f
a9fy'fsl y/sf]df'5h]tlg}hg'nf0{df/sf]
;dfrf/ klg tfh}5 . Vof'tL xTofs'08 klg
rlr'f /Xof]dfgjLo lgd'f]tsf]Pp6f jleT;
pbfx/Of . t/ dfgjLo lgd'f]tsf /f'78'ofpg]
ole'bf q'w 36gf ljZjdf ePsf 5g\ . d'a'uh
/hf t'p] n'a'sf]bofn'tfsf]syf cS;/
;g'fpg]ul/G5 llcf'gf]k}h;fy sbj]cleofgdf
u}x'sf ahf af6df Pp6f lgs]ulx/f]vf8ndf
v;sf]aRrf lgsfnlbg uxf/ df]u/x'sL
cfdk}t bof ub]p;n]cf'gf]efn'df /f]k]
aRrf lgslnlbof]c/]efn'df plgPsf]aRrf
gaf'f]t atfpg}k/t' /f]d ;x/df cfk'f

cfuf] nufpg nufP/ 89hf] ;^axfllNnPKl5
 cfk'rflixh/af/sf]cJnf]ahfQf pleP/ l; tf/
 ahfp⁶cfafn j⁴ jlgtf lrlxnlalxn x⁶
 efufefu u/sf]/ldtf x⁶]; df6Vg/f⁵syf
 s;n]g;g⁵sf] 5 / < xfd} b⁷zdf ul/Psf
 sf]sf]sIn⁶bf d jf To; clukl5 klg ue⁵sf]
 afns;d] gdf/L g;Sg] cf⁷ k⁶h:tf
 lgd⁶tf]sf] jf cl:t ev{ gj⁶df jgef^h
 ul/x⁵sf ;of⁶Fdf]g;nf0{e6fe6 uf^hln]
 e6⁶h:tf xhf/f⁶fnvf⁶Fpbfx/0fn] df⁵sf]
 hflgg;Sg'lgd⁶tf]sf]syf e⁶b⁶gV < cem
 tyfslyt l;4f⁶t jf wd⁵sf gfd⁶df,
 /fli6⁶tf]sf] axfgdf, hftlotf]sf] vf^hdf,
 qm⁶flGtsf]/tf]sf] 9⁶df jf sDtLdf To:tf
 cfbz⁵sf] e⁶df el/;x/df; ;fj⁶hlgS
 ;jf/Lsf ;fwgdf, xf⁶h-c:ktfn-
 ljBfnoh:tf ;fj⁶hlgS 7⁶df ad xfg]
 To:tf ljifo; ⁶uf⁶a⁶];f0gf;Dd gxb]lg/Lx
 cfa⁶n-j⁴-jlgtdfly sx/ jiff⁶g] rng
 cr⁶h k];ghlQs};fwf/Of ePsf]5 .

To;sf/Of df⁵sf]e⁶bf 8/nfubf]/ eosf/s
 csf]sb}S/f x⁶g e⁶g]ljZjf;S}kltlaDa
 nfl5 aVofrf klg thk^hh tyf afnlgfnl
 hfufpg kp⁶fu ul/Psf];ae⁶bf 8/nfubf]
 To;h];ae⁶bf e/kb⁶f⁶flx⁶FKltlgw .

t/ df⁵hf0{To:tf]8/nfubf] lgd⁶ /
 e2f:j⁶k / ;f/sf]k⁶LS agp⁶df dg gbVL
 5⁶h⁶g . sf/Of ;fdf⁶ot⁶ df⁵eg⁶k⁵ cxf/,
 lgbf eo / dy⁶g zfl;t eP klg To;nf0{
 sfd, qm⁶lv, n⁶fe, df⁶sf];Ldf;Dd hfg lbgx⁶g
 e⁶g]ae]sf]1fg-lj1fg-;flxTo-snf]sf]x⁶dfn
 78⁶dfpg ;k⁶n p;nf0{w⁶df]fg\bofn'lj j⁶SL
 / ;fx;L xg⁶rlfxFck]ff ul/65 . ;fdf⁶o
 cj:ydf k⁶ol df⁵To:t};/n x⁶5 klg-
 af9L gcfPsf ah⁶sf] vf^hfh:t}lgd⁶ /
 zfc⁶t . cem af9L cfp⁶df klg lk⁶lnk

l;8g⁶h:t}cf⁶gf]dfgjlotf glal;g]vfnsf].
 To;h] t elg⁶5, eu⁶jfg⁶sf]cjwf/Off klg
 eoaf⁶lg;L ePsf]xf]. ta t sltko
 eu⁶jfg⁶hf0{Hofb}8/nfubf] / lx+s z⁶kdf
 lrlqt ul/Psf]x⁶5 zAbdf klg, /^au-/y⁶df
 klg . o;sf]dt⁶na sf⁶Nklgs eu⁶jfg\dfq
 geP/ oyfy{df⁵ klg To:t}8/nfubf] /
 lgd⁶ x⁶5 e⁶g]k⁶LSfids cleJolQ⁶ klg
 x⁶g ;S5 To⁶f]. sf/Of eu⁶jfg\ t slxNo}
 b⁶lv⁶kb⁶g, t/ b⁶lv⁶kg]df⁵ klg df⁶sfdf olt
 eofgs e⁶g⁶5, clukl5 ;⁶o ePsf ah⁶
 klg c⁶zsf nflu pmleq ;⁶h⁶ HjfnfdVL e⁶
 k⁶h:k⁶h;f0/x⁵sf] sb}ah⁶ klg e8lsg ;Sg]
 eofgs⁶tf, k⁶ol⁶ hIQs}b⁶zodfg x⁶5 . oxL
 efj⁶sf cfwf/df t x⁶gk⁵{k⁶Tgl⁶sf nflu klt,
 afnssf nflu dftflk⁶tf, lziosf nflu u?
 ;j{fwf/Of hgt⁶sf nflu u⁶odfGo
 clwsf/Lju{ clwsf/Lsf nflu dflyNnf
 clwsf/L / pgLx⁶zsf nflu g⁶l⁶f-zf; s-/fhf,
 k⁶l⁶:sf/sf];Sf y⁶k⁶8 k⁶pg]xjNbf/sf nflu
 l8cf0hl ;flxah:t}jf ;xof⁶l⁶sf];Sf n⁶8sf]
 cj;/ 5⁶g]cl⁶ofudgsf x⁶l⁶sd-sf]/Gb⁶h:t}
 ;w⁶sf]ah⁶ klg k⁶6⁶g ;Sg]HjfnfdVL g]
 nflu/x⁵sf x⁶5gV To⁶f]rl/tfy{e}x⁵ x⁶5 .

;Dejt⁶ oxL sf⁶ldf kb⁶fb⁶e⁶t-k⁶l-
 lk;frh:tf cni⁶ss jf efjdo zIQ⁶ klg .
 cyjf eu⁶jfg⁶sf]qm⁶/ klfsf]kl/sNkgf klg
 x⁶g;S5 To⁶f] / e⁶g\ a9Lrlx⁶Fdf⁵sf qm⁶/
 klfsf]. ta t afnsnf0{p;n]x⁶z ;⁶fn⁶sf}
 lbgb]v ;? x⁶5 .ca⁶0 u⁶hln]
 vf⁵÷n⁶hf⁵÷e⁶t cfp⁵÷eu⁶jfgV/;fp⁵g\
 cflb eg] t;f⁶g] rng . x⁶g klg hfg]
 hflgg;lsg] /x:odo nf]ss hljg /
 Jojxf/df kf0nfkf0nfd⁶ /f⁶u, ladf/
 b3⁶gfb]v Hofg hfg];Ddsf cg⁶ 36gf
 e0/x⁶5gVh⁶g ;a⁶sf]sf/Of kQf nflu/x⁶g .
 To;ah⁶l:yltl:yltcg';f/ eu⁶jfg\et, k⁶l

cfibsf] laNnf le/f0lbgeGbf ;Grsf] csf] sbj}pkfo xbf] klg . ;fy}To:tf]gxf] \eg] cyf{\To:tf] bv gkf0of] \ xflg-gf] ;flg gxf] \eg] klxn}v g} ;fjwfgl ug] / cf'g} ;Gtf]sf lglDQ klg / cZnf0{ysfpgsf lglDQ ;d} cg}svfn]To:tf]cnf]ss zIQ]sf] kl/sNkgf, klr/f/, k}Lsf]ds Zkn] sbj} lJdado ;fsf/ :jZkdf -To:tf] ;fsf/ :jZk 9^auf] df6f] Zv, gbl, hgfj / xbf] ;aeGbf ;fsf/ / a9L k}olf / dfcorflxFcGttll dfgj :jZks}xG5 . To] klg p2]ocg' ;f/ bzf]Fxf, cg} xltof/ ;lxt a9f0r9f0 ul/Psf] :yfkf ug]ul/Psf]xgk5{ . ;f/sf] hg]wd{ ;Eotf, ;dfhdf klg cfcf^gf rng, efiff, lJZjf ;cg' ;f/ o:tf k/Dk/f p:t} k}f/n]rincfPsf]xgh]o ;cgdfgsf] ;Totf kli6 xG5 .

aVofrfd klg oxL cnf]ss zIQ]sf] ;d} nk]g ul/Psf]xG5 . aVofrf zAb g}gkfn efiffsf]a' = v] ÷ af/L / Vof = Vofs = e't jf To:t}cnf]ss zIQ] ldn] ag}sf] xG5 . To ;df :g}xyl{tyf Gogfyl{k}oo . rfl hf}k}k5 To] aVofrf cyf{\af/Ldf a:g] af/Lsf] x] rfx ug] {kof/f} ;fn] af/Let = aVofrf aGb5 . t/ To ;}eP klg To ;sf] cfwf/et :jZkrflxRfG5}xG5 ;fob dfly plNnlvt ;aeGbf 7hf] /flf ; jf Bf]f jf e'tdfG5]g}xG5 eGg]cfibdfGottf cg' ;f/ . xg t e't klg b0{fns}xg]sNkgf ul/G5 , dfgjLo lxtsf b[6n]lxtsf/L / clxtsf/L . To:t}Vofs klg ;]f] / sfnf]xg]dfG5 . t/ ;]f]klg e't g}xG5 / e't ePk5 e'txf r1/qcg' ;f/ eofgs g} . dfq}To] kl/sNkgfsf/sf] lxtsf lglDQ eofgstf kpzG ug]ePsf]n]p ;n]eg]To ;nf0{ ;]f] / /fd] dfG5 . blgofBf bl[6df xTof/f] t/ ;DalGwt ayfgsf bl[6df c ;n 7flgP/

cbfntn]sb 7]lsg klg d2f lkntf{kfpG] eflodfgl cG8/÷cfp/jN8{cem /fhglt s n}h nufPsf bfbfxZ h:t} .

dgn]of]tNotf clns gldn]h:tf]dfGof] vf ;df aVofrfnf0{vfg'kb}eg] . t/ csf] dgn]k]tjfb u'of] x] vfg'kb} sf/Of To]lghL k}Lsdq x] oyfy{xf]G . t/ To ;nf0{klg ;do- ;fwg- ;lk kpf] u/] agfpg' t k5{lg . 5 eGkg] cl:t]jdf xg]t/ :jZk jf :j:yfg cg' ;f/sf]bfoTj rflxRk/f gug]jf k/f ug{g ;Sg]ePk5 To] aVofrfafx} s] xg ;S5 t csf] < lelf]sf]Pp6f syfsf]Pp6f kfqsf] ;Demgf eof] ;f/ ;Gb/ d:t t?gL kltk/fo0f :qlsf] kl t . t/ ;fg}b36gfsf sf/Of of]ldtf udfPsf] . To ;h]Pp6f ef0 kg]dfG5]cfp5 p ;sf]af ah}skR5] / pnrflxFeQmk' hfg] sfd k'of] eg] lx8xfN5 . pglxZsf w}] ;GtfG xG5g\ . w}]kl5 a9] sfndf dfq To ;sf]eb vN5 clns sf]Jos kf/fn]dfldf- sf?l0fs cleJo-hgf ;fy . o ; cydf t dxfef/tsf]kf q kf08"klg aVofrf g}xg] eof]lg

aVofrfsf]rng a9LrflxF;wFfhwfgl ag}sf] / zf ;sxZsf] rrsrsl vk}sf]o ; pkTosfdf kf0gh]klg sbj}cy{/fv5 ls ÷ dg cfZro}f]ed/Ldf rSs/f0/Xof] . aVofrf slt uDeL/ / cyk0f] ;hgf /x5 dfG5}sf] axj}Inks cy{af}sf] oyfy{nf0{ ;fsf/ Zk lbg] ;fFr}sf]odo lJDa . cnf]sstsf] e'txf kf0g r9fP/ agfOPsf] dfG5}df cGtlg[xt vfhmf] lJ/f6tf, lgsDdfkg, eofgstf / sZktfsf]k}Ls ÷ ;fwjfb o ;sf] kl/sNkgfsf/nf0{

prakashmanidahal@gmail.com

xl/gf; sf]jl/kl/

■ d]bgLsdf/ s]n

kxf8sf ;Demgfc ; kgl emFy]dfq
emNsf klg tl km/ cf^gf / cToGt
lgs6 nfbf]/x\$. slxn\$fxLff :d[tdf
/x] klg ahf avtdf 3R3Rofpg] / ;dw/
lf0sf]dl7f] ;Demgf ; d] : cfp]u56\ . d
o ; b]v 6fl9P/ plDsg ; lSbgF of]dfc5\$sf]
hft c^sf]dg / rfxgf cg' ; f/ dfq afkg
; lSff]/x\$. ; w\$fflv' ; ln]dg ; Gtfkljxlg
e0{latfpg vff]g]dfc5\$df o ; k\$ff/sf]k]Q
jf ; \$sf/ hlljt /xG5 . km/ k\$[tk]tsf]
cfXnfnbt dg, kzkIf, jg, kjf, vffh,
gblgfnlt/ eg]of]tg / dg va]Dg vff]5 .
To ; kl5 dg clg dl:tis b]zf6g /
b]zofjnf\$gn]gog ; hn xG5, pihf[y]lkb}
hfc5 . cf^ff el/g vff]5, va d:t ; F
c3fp5 dg, xf ; f] / af]hln] dv p]hofnf]
xG5 . tg b]zofjnf\$g tyf :yfglo hghljgsf]
ldngdf Jou]5 . o ; k\$ff/sf]k]Qwsfdl eldsf
h/fpg]Hofubl ; flxTo k]ti7fg, :of^hf /
To ; df klg ; yfsf ; Hfs xdf cGt/au
ldq >4p 6Lsf/fd jfun]ljz]f xGxGyof].

:of^hf lhNnfsf]k]L{bllf0fl eludf kgI
lrqE-Hof^, SofSdl / lrGg]f ; sf]bf] ; f]wdf
cjl:yt cGbfhl !,() Id6/sf]prf0df
/x\$ff]xl/gf ; sf]n\$df cfo]hgf ul/Psf]aj]k\t
; flx]Tos uf]7L tyf sljx^sf]ehf^@)^(
d^k ; / #) ut\$ff lbg To ; ; df/f]xsf nflu
d kplv kfxbfsf ^kdf cfdlGqt lyPF

of] ; l6sf]hft g xf] sljx^ rsrs]
kfq xG5gV b]6f klg xG5g\ . cf^gf tdfd
sfd / tfde]fd clg blv ; vsf ; do ; a

5f8] sf7df8f^6 :of^hf hfg]tof/L u/F
sf7df8f^6 ef0 j ; Gtljqnd /f0fn] ?3f
vf\$lsf]6bfan\$ lbPsf lyP, ; f]vNtlleq
/fvF d^k ; / @ (sf]laxfgl k]tkbf ltlysf
lbg sf^wdfly /ft]em]hf le/] gofFa ; kfs
kluFp ; f]klg ofqf lj rf/sf lx ; fan]k]tkbf
ltly ofqsf nflu ; j\$]7 dflgG5 . z/bstdf/
l8 ; L ; F ldqgu/df lrof lk0{a ; sf]vff]L
u/F a ; ; f]j^cg' ; f/ kffv/f-afun^a hfgsf
nflu tof/ ePsf]/x\$. ; ky dNodf ef8f
ldnf0{ Ps :yfgdf cf ; g hdf0{a ; F
6Lsf/fdhl ; F af6fel/ km]ff e0/xGyof].
Psk6s t ; 'rgf lbge]f . olb b0{ah] ; Dd
eldfb klg ; lSpG eg]lrGg]f ; sf]a ; kf0Gg,
To ; sf nflu df\$ / ; f0sn ul/lbp]F d]n]
hjfk km]sfPF . clxn]lrGtf glngxf] ; \ToxfF
klu ; s]kl5 kl/l:ylt cg' ; f/ hfgsf/L
u/fpff . d :jo-efk]klg lxG]b]v\$ff]h]z,
hffF/ ePsf]dfc5] klg xF t/ ck] ; f]
sf7df8f^6 a ; cln ca]u/L 56]kl5
yfgsf]sf] cf]fnf] em^of]. af6fel/ dfc5]
r9g] / cf]h]q]qnd ; F]rf/ ah]tgx^hNnfsf]
v]ff]6f/ k^ofof].

oxfFcf]nF/ eldfbsf nflu uf8L
ablngkYof]. eldfb hfg]df\$ /sf]vff]L eof]
; fE % ah\$ff]clGtd a ; kf0of]. To]a ;
u8] v]ff]6f/ l5rff]g dfq EofPsf]lyof].
gofFkhsf]lgdftf sfo{e0/x\$fn]bfofFk^6
sRrf af6f]au/df ; 'rf? ul/Psf] /x\$.
bfofF/ 5n5n u/L :km]6s h:tl alu/x\$
; j]L u08sl b]v0g\ . s]kl lf0fd}vff]hsf]

bfēfgdf klū a; kfglēq g/fd/l ef;df
wl;g k'lof]. To;n] cGo cfjthfjt ug[
oftfoftnf0{;d] c j/fv k%of0lbof]. xfdl
ofq' ; a cNdNndf k/L ;f:tl a kfgkg[ēof].
xfdlnf0{kf0nf lvofpgkg]:ylt cf0nflof].
dlxnf, k?if, j j j ofqhg ; a cflnē/ bz
?lkofFef8f aēmpē kōn lxēy ljjz
xgk%of]. sf]sxēf xgV sg slt 6f9f klg]
xg\ nfjfn:s/ ; /L lxēy yfn]. dh]cuf18
af6fsf]hfgsf/Ldhs 1fg lnēd]f vſf klg
bugſf nflu prflnPsf lyP . xfdl eldfb
kū'hj;Dd dfē/ ; f0snafoxs cGo
dfē/jfxg sxl cfPg .

sdf/ rſē eldfbdf x^asa xſn cl3Int/
a; jfnfn]of]clētd a; lrqē~Hof^a;Ddsf]
ePsf]hgfp . oxfā:geēbf lrqē~Hof^a;Dd
eP klg af6f]sf6g'a] xſnf eG7fgL Toxfē6
dfē/ ; f0sn dufPF cyjf hſē/ rn]/ft
latfpg lrggāf;d]kōg ;lsg];fj / hfz
ln0{a;df cf;g hdf0 a;F oxfā6 ^#)
ah] s]ēf] kxf8l. psfnf] / cſ]fnf]af6f]
a; u8y yfnof]. w/dkfgl, v8]kfgl, lhTnf^a
To;kl5 lrqē~Hof^a kōbf /fltsf]* alh; s]f]
lyof]. Ps hgf ofq'alnsfē~lrggāf; hfg]
a;df ePsf];Gbž kf0{pgnf0{vſ]hglw ug{
yfn]kl5 cēOf dfgōw/ lrggāf; jfun]hls}
ufpēf /xſg\ . pgl;ē kl/ro ul/ ; s]kl5
of]hgf aēg yfnof]eſ]n lbpēf]dfq uf8l
kf0g]ePsfn]ta;Dd sbēēbf /flt b0{tlg
306f lxēy eP klg cf`g}uēJodf kōg' /fd]
xſnf . dſ]k]tfjdf dfgōw/hln]; xh :jls[t
hgfpgeof]. cl3sf lbgdf ol kf0tnf sbfP/
clg 3fēf bfēfP/ dfnjfxs /fē / 3fēfsf
;fy cuf18 k5fl8 vā}lxēPsf]Hofg kf]xf].
lszſ] c j:ydf 5ē bf^a-bſv/L, sſnfjff;,
efn]j^a, ko7fg, ;/xlgsf emē8]u/ /
gkfnuēh lxēPsf]cēof; , hfz jf hſē/ cem
klg ddf p:t}5 .

ef0 cēOf æxfdL;ē6r{5ē tlg 306fsf]
af6f]g xf]. kmV ltdl oxfēf /yfg]ePsfn]
o;f] u/f]Fgf:tf kfgl vf0a/L lxēyFeg]
lxēydf an klg cfpē . pgn]cfkmh]lrgſf]
xfēndf nul a;fn] Ps Ps cfēf rſprfp
ksfpg nufP . d rflxFnfh}gdfgl o;
eſ]sf]sfēf]f/S;L -uf]; _ duf0xfnF pgl
rflxFēf]nsf dflns dflnsgl;ē jftfēfk
yfn]. dh]k]/Dedf pgnf0{0zf/f u/F;?df
t pgn] 6fpsf]xNnfP . clnk15 t cfkm"
klg nſn lkpgdf ;DdInt e0lbP . xfdln]
rſprfp;ē b0{af]n lkPk15 eēy]efvf
/fvL /flt af6f] ttfpg yfnof]F psfnf] /
cſ]fnf]st}gofāf6f]st}t k/fgf]el]sPsf]
af6f]df xfdl ufpe/sf ;fdflhs, /l1tl/jfh
tyf bž ljsf;sf s/f ub]u/sēsf]psfnf]
r9]xl/gf;sf]jg kvf kf/ u/L alnsē~lrggāf;
jfun]gjf; kōbf af6f]sf6ſf]kQ}ePg5 .

bfh' 6Lsf/fdhl Psnf]aQL afn] /ftL
P3f/ ah];Dd klg kvL{a:gePsf] /xſ .
xfdlnf0{ldng u/f0{tl dfgōw/ ef0 eſ]n
sfoēddf eēy]egL pgl cf`gf 3/tkēlxēy.
jfun]bfh' / xfdl b0{sf7df8fēv oxfF
kōbf;Ddsf ofqsf]ah]la:tf/ ul//Xof].
3/df efph'5]gg\ kf]v/f uPsl 5g\ . pgn]
ksfP/ /flvlbPsf]/S;L b0{ef0nf0{kž:t
kō5 . bfn, eft, cfnufēlsf]t/sf/L uf];
kfgl vf0j/L bfh]aQL, kfgl, 6yſ0nēsf]
lſ]l;sf0lbPk15 cf~cf`gf:yfgdf d\wofXg
/ftdf 3f] lgbdf ljnlg eofF

laxfg ;a]}lgTosd{ ;sl pHofnfēf]
cfnēdf uēbl cyf{\r6f0{/ dlrof ln0{
a:ofF To; cfēgdf ;bēf]ls/of kſolf
cf0kōbf]/xſ . xfd] xftdf lrofsf lunf;
lyP . lrof lkpejubf]dh]sfoēndf ljifodf
hfgsf/L lng yfnF oxfēf jg kjē, hgtf
hgfbē, ;fdflhs, /fhglts, ;f:s[ts,

;Eotf / c j:yfsf af/uf enfs';f/lkl5 b0{
bfhef0 ldnf eft ef;f ug{h6bf af/Laf6
xl/of/ /fof;f;fu l6k7 s'hpbf ubf{Ps
:yfglo jf k;gjfnf xfd{dfem 6AnSs
cf0ku3f lyP . jfun]bfh';E p PsI5g
ukufk u/L l;dlsf]t/sf/L ;d] ln0sg
uof]. p;nf0{ jfun] jg dfc5sf gfdn]
lrgpgeof]. lsg o;/L elgPsf]xfhf egl
d]k7g u/f dflg; hft eP/ klg vfg]
a:g] ;do, lgod / Joj:yfsf]a]f:tf u/L
s-h'of0Fug/ Jolerf/L cyf{c;Eo a9f]
ePsf]jg dflg; elgPsf]k]6 kfg6of].

pbfpf; b6f; g'nf ls/0fx; cnf]ss
cfsif af]l la:tf/} cfsfzlt/ 5l/6
u0/x3f lyP . xfdl ;dofg;f/ vfgf vf0j/L
psfn]r9l sfoqnd :ynlt/ hfg plSnof;
hxfx/gf; sf]jg lq !^*) /fkgl lqkndf
k]nPsf] /x5 . o; h^undf nfnlu/f;
;fn, s6';, lrnfpj] xf83fknn nufotsf
ljlecg af la?jfx; 5gl. oxfFf0g]h^unl
hgfj/x;df d]v, v/fof]98'af, /ftf]af,
r/fr^a^l, sflhn, n0F]ltqf, 9s', h7hl
nufot ljlecg k3f/sf klfx; b]g kf0G5 .
o; ko66 lq kl/; /df dgsfdg d]Gb/
lzjfn d]Gb/, a; k]lffno cjl:yt ePsf]
/x5 . o; ko6g k]f/f/ lq ;db]lqblv
!()) ld6/ prf0f k5{ o; lqaf6 nDag
c~rn, u08sl c~rn / w]hflul/ c~rnsf
w]e^efux; b]g ;ls65 . laxfg
;b]pkl5sf] ;dodf w]hflul/, df5fkr5k
cGgk0f; ;u/dfyf / cGo lxdz^vnfx;
;j]of6 kdf 7l8Psf]k]olf b]g kf0G5 .

xl/gf; jf:tjd}cunf]:yfgdf cjl:yt
/x3f]lyof]. ca sfoqndsf]k/De xg ynf5 .
k]Ded}xl/gf; ko6g lq k]f/f/ ljsf;
;ldltsf cWOLF b]aGw' zdf{nD;fnn]
pkl:yt ;flxTosf/ sljx;nf0{cla/ tyf

dfnf klx/f0{ :jfut ug^Psf] lyof].
k]ti7fgsf ;lrj zflns/fd nD;fnsf]
:jfut dGtJoaf6 uf]7L k]/De eof]. n]ys
tyf ;flxTosf/ d]bgLsd/ s]nsf]k]v
cfltyo / k]ti7fgsf cWOLF b]b]nD;fnsf]
cWOLFtdf ;DkGg uf]7Ldf ;b]k; fb kf8h,
s[0f sf0/fnf, /zd uf]fd] tf]0f/th a:ofn,
/fdk; fb Gofkfg] /fdrGb]nD;fn, wggf/foof
dfgW/, zflns/fd nD;fn, loks /dl, wg-ho
nD;fn, g]axfb' eS, Psaxfb' sF, /fdrGb]
nD;fn, cd] eS/fo; ;Gt]f s];L; kbd dfgW/
ufkfk; fb clwsf/L / afnslj ljg]dfgW/n]
cfcf^gf sljtf ;gPsf lyP . k]ti7fgsf
;Afs 6Lsf/fd jfun] ;flxTos k]Q sdhf
e0/x3f]af/]wf/0ff JoQ u/3f lyP . k]v
cltlyn];l6fx; l; h6fdf dfq ;ldt g/xl
;fdilhs ;f^s[ts hfuf0sf klfdf bx]
e0{plegkgeGb}of];flxTos hd36 slj
jf sljuf]7L dfq ge0xl/gf; ko6slo lqsf]
k]f/ k]/f/sf nflu cg;Wfgdhs uf]7L ;d]
ePsf] ts{/fv3f lyP . ;fy}; flxTo /
;s[tsf];Af0fdf sljx; pbfQ p2Zosf
;fy h6gkg]/ /fhon]klg ko6slo lqnf0{
s]blagb'dfgl o; sf]ljsf; tkn]ofg lbgkg]
cfjZostf afv u/fp;of^hf lhnnsf]
tlg]6]gjffg lqsf ;flxTosf/x;sf]afsnf]
pkl:ylt ePsf]b]vGof]. sfoqndsf]cGtodf
k]f/f/ ljsf; ;ldltn]Joj:yf u/3f]lv/ /
;Gtnsf]crf/ vfg kfp Ps lsl;dsf]
g'nf]cgelt ePsf]lyof].

blf0fl-k]L[e]u ToxfF; ^uf]3gfa:tlsf]
kxf8 vfg]kfglsf] cefj]n] ufpFa:tlsf
dflg;x; nfrf/h:tf b]vG5gl. oxfFclxn]
klg otfsf]kxf8 jg k]f / w/tlnf0{a8f]
/f]s Pj-elfd6 9^un]lgofln/x5 . kl5Nnf]
k6s cfP/ o; e]unf0{ljsf;n]5g ynf]f]
cg6j x65 .

❖❖❖

;dliff

slj kfy/h / dgsf ;'s]f

■ l8NnL/fh cofh

■ f lxTo l;hgfdf nfu}f ;a} ;l6f
;DkfbS / ;a} ;DkfbS ;flxTo-
;h\$ klg x5g\ s}L ;h\$ dfq
o:tf b} }sfo{f}df ;mUg /xg]u/}f 5g\.
ltg}d\lo}f Ps xg\lvdfgGb kfy/h hf
lg/Gt/ ;Dkfbg / l;hgf h:tf b} }sfo{f}
/df0/x}f b}vG5g\ pgl nfd] ;dob}v
lxdfnl u/f}f}f] ;Dkfbgdf ;mUg /x}f/x}f
;flxTo l;hgfdf klg ;lqmo 5g\.

uNdldf hGd}x}f / xfn sf7df8f
sn^asldf a;f}f; ub} cfPsf kfy/hsf]
snd, ;flxTosf sljtf, ;d/Of, ;dliff,
gf6s nufotsf ljwdf rnf] b}vG5 .
;DkfbS kfy/hsf]kl/rfos .lxdfnl u/f}f}
ag}f]5 eg]slj kfy/hsf]kl/rfos .dgsf
;'s]f tyf ljleGg kqklqsdf b}vg]u/}f
pgsf ljljw ljwfsf k6s/ /rgf /x}f 5g\.

slj kfy/hsf]klxn]k':tsfsf/ s[tsf
Zkdf b}f k/}f].dgsf ;'s]f sljtf; ^aUk
xf]. uB nofids sljtf dfq /x}f] o;
;^aUkdf nueu ;dfg cfofddf lj:tf/t
%* a6f sljtf 5g\ o; ;^aUk leqsf
sljtdf 5f}f kbfnL, ;/n efj tyf ;xh
cleJolQm kf0G5g\ . ;dfhdf b}f k/}f
ljljwvfn]lj ;^ault, lghl cgej / cgelt,
k}fok}, blv, kl8f, cfzf, lg/fzf, k}f[t,
lghl efjgf, /x/, ckdfg h:tf ljljw kl /
ljifosf cleJolQm 5g\ .vf; u/L olUg ;Gbe{
ufdLof kl/j}, zflGt / pGgltsf] rfxgf,

k}f[tsf] ;HfOf, 8/-qf; h:tf kl 5g\.
s[tsf]cfj/Of ;fbf eP/ klg cfsif\$ 5 .
cfj/Of zlif\$nf]df]g; n]ef]gk/}f]kl8f /
ef]uf0sf] cleJolQmsf Zkdf cfpfg]
pR5}f;nf0{ cleJolQmsf] ljifo agfPsf]
s'/fsf] ;^as} u/}f]5 .

sljsf lghl cgej / ef]uf0sf]snfids
cleJolQm df]gg] sljtfn] dh Zkdf
nofdstfsf] ck]ff u5f nofdstf g]
o; sf]ljz]tf /x}f]xG5 . rfx]Tof]kBfids
xf] \rfx]uBfids . uB jf kB nofdstf
h]eP klg nofdstf clgjfo{xg' sljtfsf]
ljz]tf xf]. dgsf kl8f jf Joyfsf]k}6s/Of
dgsf ;'s]f]sf]dh }o} b}vP klg / zlif\$nf]
o; s}kli6 ug{vf]h]klg o; n]ljlwtfnf0{
k5bfPsf]5 . ;dfhsf ljljw kl / ljifonf0{
1fg / cgejsf cfwf/df snfdstfsf]
cfj/Of lb0Psf]5 . s[t b} / d zlif\$af6
k}fDe eP/ ;fl6Psf 3fpxZdf 6^aug ku}f]
5 . dU sf] ;Gbe{x/}f klfsf]d ;G ;DalGwt
ag] b}zsf]cj:yfsf]oyfy{cgej ub}u}x}f]
/ b}zsf] cfhsf]cj:yfnf0{3fps} Zkdf
cgelt ug{ku}f] ;^as} ol b} }zlif\$nf]
u/}f 5g\.

o;leq ljleGg sfnv08df uf]vfkq,
g}fn ;dfrf/kq, dwks{ sf]Gtk/ sf]hL,
;fk}tflxs cfjfh nufotsf ljleGg
kqklqsdf k}f]zt tyf ck}f]zt %*
zlif\$sf sljtf ;d}6Psf 5g\ . ;a}sljtf

! b]v b0{k[7leqsf 5g\ . ;GtInt cfsf/sf
xg' k6bf/ nflu nfd / l j / l ; nf gxb'logsf
ljz]ttf agsf 5g\ eg] !÷@ jf a9ldf #
zAbdf ;lldt zlif\$ o ; sf /fj s kl agsf
5g\.

slj tf ; Argdf Psflt/ efj ; efhg,
jfso ; u7g, zAb, jfso jf efjut cy{/
ljifo j : t'sf] dxîj xê5 eg] csf{t/
nofldstf, zlif\$, h: tf s'fsf]kpfj xê5 .
tl ; asf]kpfj, ltgsf]kpf]t / kpfjaf6
slj tf / ; kl/kfssf] cj:yfdf kU5 .
/ ; kl/kfss]cfwf/df slj tfsf]:t/ / dNo
ljwf{0f xê5, ul/G5 . of]s[t'sf]dNo / :t/
klg log]cfwf/df cfwf/t /x] lgwf{0f ul/gkg
xê5 .

o ; s[t'df ; dflji6 ; a}slj tf cfsf/ut
lx ; fan] ; dfg h: tf 5g\ . w]}slj tf p: t}
zlif\$ / ; Gbe\$ b]vG5g\ t klg ltgn]k\ / s
ljifosf]k]tlt ; d] u/ sf 5g\ . Pp6}zlif\$
/ ljifo b]vP klg k\ / s sf]af6 k]t't xg
; Sg] k\ / s ; Gbe{f x] / g ; Sg]ePsf]o ; f]
xg'c: jfef]js nflu t / sltko ; dLfsn]
Pp6}s[t'df To: tf] xghf0{/fd] dfb]g\ .
o ; leqsf dg kf@, dgxç kf@#, d]f]dg
kf# , s]Psf]dgleq kf@ (/ efjgfsf]dg
kf\$* , kl8f kf# , kl8fa]v kf* , kl8f / cfE'
kf@^ , cfE' kf!@ , cfE' aG5 kf@@ , kl8f /
cfE' h: tf slj tfn]ljifo / efj klg pg}/
p: t} / xsf]cgel't lbg v]5g\ t / klg logdf
s]L cGt/ b]g / a%g ; lsG5 .

slj tfdf ouLg ; Gbe{ ; wf/sf] ; GbZ
tyf j]p]Qms cgel'tnf0{ ; fdf]hsLs/Of
ul/Psf 5g\ . ; a] ; f]slj tf : jR5Gbt]f]bL
9fFf, uB nof]ds z]hL / cfbz\$ lgs6
/xsf b]vG5g\ . lghL cgel't, bZk]psf]efj ,

lhGbulsf]JofVof, dfG5sf ; d:of, ; dfhsf]
cj:yf, Joyf / /f]gsf] ; efhg h: tf s'f
logsf dh ljifo agsf 5g\ . s]L slj tfdf
b]vPsf]k]Ls / ljDan]slj tfsf] ; Gb/ tfnf0{
a9fpg d2t u/ sf 5g\ . lj]w ljifo / ef]f0
k]t't ePsf o ; ; a]k leqsf slj tfdf
klg sltko slj tf / ltgsf klg s]L k^aQm
ck]ffs] / fdf 5g\ . x]f]s]L pbfX/Of -

cfE' d'sfg x]g
j]g x]
cfE' kl8f x]g
bvf0 x]

-d'sfg kf@^ _

Tofu gePsf] ; Dem]f]df
ljZjf ; x]g
ljZjf ; gxb] ; E aG x]g

-aG zlfGt kf\$* _

cfE' ?g]ç sf] rfxgf x]g
?g]dgxç df
cfE' / j]g b]}xG5g\ -dgxç kf%(_

ca hLjg lkh8af6
dQm ePsf] ; uf em]ePsf]5
-: j tGq hLjg kf%* _

df6f]d]f]xf]ltdn]5g]kpf] ; gu/
5f]eg]d]f]df6f]bfu nflu5
ltdf sfnf xft sf]nfn]/^uPsf 5g\
-df6f]kf** _

Oltxf ; 36gfsf]kpf0f x]
kpf0f h6]f
Oltxf ; a]5 cfk]
Oltxf ; em]f]a]b]
a]nPsf s'fxç ; xL xG5g\
-Oltxf ; a]5 kf(# _

;dfh, bẏ / JolQm tyf p; sf cgeł'tsf
 r rf{ 𐌲 ;DalGwt l jifodf a9L s{błt o;
 leqsf k{ollh;f] slj tfn] ;dfhsf]pHofnf]
 / cłf/f]b}j}kłfsf]lg/Lłf0f u/L zAb zAbdf
 ptfg]kpf; u/ẏf 5g\ . cleJolQm df ;/ntf
 5𐌶5𐌶 klg Joa\o / ljbłksf cẏ ;dł
 5g\ . sẏ slj tfn] ceł]kl/isf/sf]ck]ff
 /fvẏf]křP klg uB nořds ol slj tdf
 /xẏf slj tfsf lełNsf]sẏ zAb, jfSofẏ /
 jfSoxčdf b]vPsf]c;fjwfgłnf0{la;fpg]
 křTg u/ẏf 5g\ . ;/ntf, lgZr t cřofd
 h:tf s/fn]slj tfnf0{cfsifẏ agřpg d2t
 u/ẏf 5g\ . křf]uzłntf, c;xh l jDa /
 kłłssf křf]uečbf křs\ /xẏf o;leqsf
 slj tf dfjlo :jefj, ;Djł / cgeł'tsf
 cřwf/df tof/ ePsf cřofdsf lx;fan]klg
 pq]/ p:t}b]v5g\ . křł v]lg vřřf, gbl,
 tnřp jf křf] /ldf k:g}k5{xřtuřf r nřpg}
 k5{. cEof; ugřk5{ tl/sf ckgřpg}k5{.
 a;; snd r nřpg]h] klg křf; ubř /
 cgejař6 l;Sb} ;wf/ ubřhřg}k5{.

kłtłtdf ;xřtf / ;/ntf kłtłłDat
 ePsf]of]slj tf; ałk ;Hhřsf lx;fan];dł
 /fdř / cřsifẏ 5 . slj tfsf] dh p2řo
 kř6łs/0f / křfj /xẏf] k[7elđaf6 xřf{
 slj tfn] /fdřelđsf v]lg ;Sg]b]vP klg
 snř křdf ceł]křTg xř ;s];gdf ;Učw
 xř]ck]ff /řg ;lsč5 .

❖❖❖

1řgn]křf{hř]xč5 a:5 uđel/tf w/L aHbğ h;/L ufuf]křgłn]5 eg]e/L .	ljgf kł/>đl đřč5] ;Đđřłgt st}5 / < ljgřhn eP đř s;n]lsğ đřč5 / <
wgdf wgsf]đřf břgdf xč5 hl jg kř[t j]řsf]xřf{To:tf]cřf]sxřř5 / <	eřn eřn egl ařhł křğ]lauř5 đřlg; 5křf]h]agřPsf]3/đf a:g xč5 / <
.łłtdłřf sřřłaf6	

dg ; 𐌲 Ps lbg

■ 6řaxfb/ lř/h

x]đřf]dg,
 tř xřf] \lg đřf] ;Tořf]wg
 hfaf]dgl jgřsf]wg sřf]wg i
 plxło}dxřslj n]egř}lyP-
 æřřřsf đřřf ;ğřf yřřf
 dğřf]wg křf] ;Tořf]wg
 eg\đřf]dg, đnf0{eg\
 cřh třřsg pbf; pbf; xřč;/L <
 cř=====cř=====cř=====]
 s;n]< s;n]eč5 třř0{;fgřf<
 bčTořsyřf jłřfč Đofłhs Jofuh:tf]
 đřf] ;fgřf]5řřłeq c6řpg]
 t/ w/tł cřřřzečbf klg ;łđřłg
 l jłřq, a]n]l jzřn / pčđQm
 Pp6ř uhasřf]jxřa\ł đřřčg]l l jZj tř
 cřř=====đřř]kř ;fyl đřř]křf=====řf]dg
 třř0{s;n]eč5 xřf;f=====gřf]đnf0{eg\
 s;n]eč5, xřřřřř0{;f=====gřf] <
 đnf0{eg\
 đřřf]dg .

lř/L, břřřřf

b}hfg\ v}s]logL ð

■ xl/x/kpLk l3ld/]

lRnNfKft xg]eP t la?jf j}zfvd};fvsfj
xG\of]nf0ls/f nkSs dVdf sfnf]sly^au{g\of].
wtL{6}g gkfpE}hgssf]hlnf]pjfnL lngL
dNofxf xg b}z e]f shsf b}hfg\ v}s]logL ..!..

gKfnL hgsf]cdg\rog p^m b}V] Oiof{u/L
/fd] k]s[ts ;Dkbf dh'sdf tL lu4-cfE^f k/L .
kfvG8L kè'zIQ^ms]b]sltn]s}L sdf/f lsgL
lbG5fFeG5g\ t ;Hjwfg al9of b}hfg\ v}s]logL ..@..

vfG5g\tlgxhf/ lgTo 9s6L 3D5g\blgofF;a}
efn]7fn' ;Ej]/;fE{dxE^f rD5g\dxfd:t e}.
/fhf wd{/ nf}stGq logsf xg\et t ;fEgl
h6L b}z sdfpEbzG 5 of]b}hfg\ v}s]logL ..#..

eG5g\lgbfⁿ xG x}axbn]pN6f]5 cfrf/df
cf^g}x}sd Ps 5q geP lbGgg\ljwfg\;f/df .
u5G\efif0fdf ;wF;xdlt sf]sfddf efE8gl
xf/fn"5-n 5fd dfq lbgxPb}hfg\ v}s]logL ..\$..

/ftfKf; s/fE dfh logsf]lgn{h e}a}b5g\
s]xf]OHht dfggLo lsg k}fdf d/L dE^bb5g\
;Ts]L d ePEegl k?ifn]eQf ;lhn}lngL
5f]L hfE lbgL ag] el/of b}hfg\ v}s]logL ..%..

sfZL u08s klZrdL 6gsk/\ a}r] vf0{s]
kVofEⁿL hlt h]w/fx/ lyP k]f agf0{;s].
;femf, hE, r/fE, ;a\;ls;s]pBf]u hQf lrgL
;f/f Wj:t, bnfnD:t bnDf, b}hfg\ v}s]logL ..^..

xfd[u]j ;fg of]dh'ssf]x]sf g/fv/ /lt
9fNb}zflns j/ tl ;k'tsf ub]cg]f]f]lt .
xTof, n8 htftt}5 dx] ;Gqf; dfq]lbg
lx+fsf j/sf bnfn k/sf b]hfg\ v}s]logl ..&..

cfk]jif{b0{ls6] cjwL Tof] rf/ jif[u/]
5 ;f]Ps ;a;] 5nk]n ub]u/hg\ x/]i
7fn"rf/ h6L n6] 9s6L l/Q]agfP C0f
l;Q]f l]36g\ u/]l]w;df b]hfg\ v}s]logl ..*..

b]f] rfn rbfjhfn hgtfnf0{5sf0{5/]
dl7f efif0sf v/fs aa/f df5f b]jfnL k/].
;Qfsf]emu8f 5-;ft dlxgf a08f ldn]kf]lbg
tl 5Aal; ;b:o cfhts v}b]hfg\ v}s]logl ..(..

e}d]Q k/f0sf dh'sdf 5f8f / ;f] agl
NofP P8\ / /f] Sof; / s8f gdfb]f]hljgl .
PSn}tlg s/f] vr{9s6L cfnf]/ kfnf]l7gl
;l6df] gkf0{d5{blgof]b]hfg\ v}s]logl ..!)..

cf]t]tlg s/f]s]5 logsf]s:tf]dx/f/f] xf]
PSnf] ;f+bn]lgsf]5 s;/L /fh:j of]b]zsf].
b]z}7k x]5 Vofn gu/L g]f n6]l]ngl
lbNnL a]ss rlg n68g 3dL b]hfg\ v}s]logl ..!!!..

;femf b]6, lg;fk] wd{dgdf l]Zjf; hf]kb]5g\
df]5]f dg dfem a]s6 tl /fhf xg]ub]5g\
x]gg\Rofp;/L k/f0-kltsf k;] v]sf 5gl
:jfyl{lbNbnf k]f]bnwgl b]hfg\ v}s]logl ..!@..

e]s]f]wgaf] of]ch^sf]d]glufPFegL
lk]:6f]e]5 eg]kTof/ u/g]pNn"k/}x]5 lg .
ol o:t}5n5fd ug{rt/f u88L cg]f]f]gl
d';f]dfg{sxf]5 b]6 t/df b]hfg\ v}s]logl
wd]5fl8; s]lasL 8n/df b]hfg\ v}s]logl ..!#..

l; kin

; ;f]w/ tLn]NofPsf]; gfdL

■ 8f: wd{fh clwsf/L

ksfzgsf b[6n] cd/ Gofkfgsf] t] f] s[t xf]; ;f]w/tL pkGof; . pkGof; wfsf b[6n] eg] of] pgsf] klxnf] s[t xf]. o]f n]ysn]n]ysf]klxnf]cf]Gof]; s[t n] @)^* sf] dbg k/:sf/sf] x]; ot /fVof]. o; nf0{ kþ+gLo dfGk5{. Pp6f n]ysf]lgldt n]vg / k/:sf/ ; 6; 6;cfpg] zAb xg\lkþ nfu5gV kf]ktdf engvrbf]Lk0f{ xG5g\ . cd/nf0{ To:t}ePsf] xfhf . ca klg pgn]o:t} cem o; eGbf uxg, af]emnf s[txG k:sgk5{. pgl o; dfgd]f uDel/ xgk5{.

; flxITos hd36df, 5nkndf, cGtlqm]df rrf{eP e0/xþf 5g\ / xg] u/þf 5g\— ; ;f]w/tLdf To:t]s]ljifo j:t' 5, h;n]dbg k/:sf/sf] x]; ot /fVof] < ljifo t gofFxf]g, k]tlt rflxFgofFfu5 . Pp6f kRr]n]ysn]olt rf]oq]rdTs/ u%of]. jifF/ n]vPsf /rgfxGalsf] k]t:kwf]df cG cfPgg\xfhf afhl df#of]. 5gff ug]lg0ffGsxGsf]cfuxn]sfd u/þf] xfhf jf dbg k/:sf/ u7Lsf]cfrf/ ; ktfleq lk6 eP/ xfhf . h]xf] \Pp6f gjf]ot o]f ; [6n] of] u?^uf] k/:sf/ xft kf/þf 5g\ o; df pgnf0{awf0{lbG s/ nfu5 .

; ;f]w/tLsf]syfj:t'afnlj jfx / To;n] lgDTofPsf]j]wJo hljgsf]ef]fu0; 6; DalGwt 5 . o; sf] kl/ jþ ; ?df xþk/, dfemufF

-sf:sL / To; j/k/sf]5 eg]kl5 b]3f6 lf] /xþf]5 . ; do — !(() lj ; b]v @)^* jþfv ; Dds}lg/Gt/tf o; sf] syfjfrs dhkfq tf/f÷a9L dftf xg\ . pgsf] / pglh:t}hljg ef]lg af]lo agf0Psf kljqf bfdg h:tf yk]ef0xGsf]; dRr syfj:t' o; sf]cfnDa xf]. o; k'tssf]cfef/ cGtu{ n]ysn]egþf 5g\— gofFjifo / zþLsf]l; hGf k'ts k9] eGbf hljg k9] xþf] / xþ . of]k'tssf]ljifo / zþLsf] hggL ltg]afnlawjfxG xg\ h;n]cfknh] kfPsf] ; þsf/ut ; dfhnf0{ eu]fgh] lbPsf] ; hfo ; Den] ; f]bo{ jxlg, ; [6ljxlg / lt/:sf/ hljg latfP . n]ys cfknh] b]3f6sf cf>ddf a:b} cfPsf dftfxGsf] ; Dks]df /x], l;w}cGtlqm]df u/] o; s[t sf]/rgf u/þf xg\ . t/ pgn] dfly eg]h:t}ljiforflxFgofFxf]g, dftfxG; 6 ; flffTs/ u/] pglxGs} syfnf0{ jf0fL lbPsf] rflxF; To xfhf . o; sf] k]tlt eg]k]tLsf]ds, ljDaf]ds 5 / sf]Jof]ds klg .

ca ; ;f]w/tL k/:s]t eof] ahf/df 8^sf lk6bf]. o; af/]lqnof-k]tlqnof cfpg yfn]. w]}n]yxG kþ+fd}cfP . kþfzs xf]; P, n]ys dVv k/] ljt/s baU k/] / kf7s klg s'tsltP cyf\k9g nfnflot ag]. o:t]f xg' : jfeflj s}xf]. hf] gkfnL

;flxTosf] ahf/df cToGt sd xg] u5{
;fRrs}To:t}eof].

n]ysnf0{7fp7fp6 afhf0of] dfgdfly
eQmdfg ylkof]. yfld;Sg'ePg . n]y] dlxgf
lbg lrof vfg gkf0g] of] ;dfhdf wg /
OHhtn]kl/g' sd 7hf] s/f lyPg . t/ of]
dfxfh w]} /xg] . cGttll h] xgkg] x]Toxl
eof] cyf{\v\$ ffg] k]Q .

csf] u/}f] pGgl, k]lt xg]g;Sg]
ju{oxl ;dfhdf 5 . o;sf] k/Dk/f klg
To:t}5 . /f0sfndf nf0j]L kj]b] sf]f
bl08t xgk*of] ds}f]v]Lsf n]ys s[0fnfn
clwsf/L h]hdf ;8] dgk*of] @))& sf]
k]hftfGqs cfGbf]hgsf pGgfos u]kfnk;fb
l/dfn afhfpgk*of] / kl5Nnf] ;dodf s[Of
;g] OR5s h:tf hgslj ;g]s s:68ldf
lkln;P/ dgk*of]. t/ o; w/tln]k]tefjfg\
n]ysnf0{hGdfpg eg]sGh:of0f]L 5g\.
ol n]ys klg k/Dk/fsf lzsf/ eP . pgldfly
pl5tf]sf8of]. ju]ldg hf0nf]of]. To]f];fg
lbdfun]cZ s]L ;f]g . dhs hftlo l]efhg
;3f/df plePs]5 . Ps y/L g]fuOf hftlo
/fhglt sf]Hjfnf bGsfP/ To; sf]/fk t]k]b5g\.
oxl df]sf x]f. oxfk]g ;fg]eldsfdf /x}f
8f]h] cyf{\eh]xZnf0{ltDlxZsf l]j?4df
n]y] a]PHht u*of] ltdlxZnf0{8f]h]eGof].
uGw]eGof] / k7Yf]lrd]f]f eg] a]PHht u*of].
of]ltdlxZsf] hftk]t 7hf] cGof0 x]f ca
cGof0 ;x] a:gkG, p7gk5{ ;f]h]hft,
k/Dk/fb]v o:tf] sd{ub} cfPs] eP klg
cf^g}hftsf dfG5h] eg]k5 t dfGk5{.
a?ss plk]P ;Qf] /fk u/]. sfaf]Lsf] dfu
u/]. ;ldlt u7g u/]. k'ts k]pZgldf laqL
lgf]v u/] / l]Bdfly cfuf]em]f] ;dfkt kfg]

b'kpf; u/]. ca n]ys klg lgf]v eP . pgnf0{
;f]h]lgs 7fp6f alxsf/ ul/of]. Hofgsf];d]
hf]vd eof]. cuh jf ;dsfnlg n]ysxZn]
k':s]t x]f hlt kZ+fdf af]sf lyP, n]y}f
lyP, tl klg ukrk eP, sgf k;]. oyfy{s]
xf]k s]of]hftdfly cGof0 ePs}xf]k x]eg]
dfkL dfUgk5{/ x]f]g eg]/fHosf]n]ysdfly
ePs] cGofosf]l]j?4df Psh6 xgk5{. t/
o:tf];sf/ k/Dk/f eP of]t l.vlr^{aj} ;s[t
xf]l ePs]o; dh'sdf lgh n]ysnf0{c;n
s[t n]y'g' k':s]t xg'ol ;a}3f]eP . dg]
g af]f]sf]bf]f]wdf kl}sf]ahf sxlFst}f6
sg}klg lsl;dsf];xfgelt' gkf0/x}sf]ahf
pgn]PSsf;L 3f]f0]u/]-.casf];s/Ofdf
d eh]hsf]k;Enf0{lem]slbG5'.U

oBlk pgn]ToxfE:ki6 kfg{v]h}sf 5g\
-s;sf]hftlo:jfledfgk]t lvNnl p8fpg
v]h}sf]x]f]g, k7Yf]lrd]f]f'eg]sf];Da]hs
xf] afnlj jfxk]tsf] ?i6tf klg x]f. o:t}
o:t}t/ leq dh:tf]Pp6f n]ysnf0{tkf0}sf]
s'/fn]lrQ aem]sf]5g . :jfledfgl n]ysf]
lgldt cf^gf k]of}zAb / cNklj/fd klg
cyk]f]xG5g\ . Toxl hft j]l0f] ;do!(()
;fnsf]xf]. Toxl hft 8f]hf af]g] bhlx
af]g]hf]pgLxZsf]kVof]l sfd x]f. oxl
kZf u/] pglxZ cfPs}xg\ . clxn]To]
kZf gug{pgLxZ :j tGq 5g\ . clxn]klg
pgLxZn] ug]k5{elgPs]5g . a? o;
hftn]s]a%g h?/L 5 eg]x]df]hftsf]
klxrfg / k/Dk/fut kZfsf]s/f p7fP/
n]ysn]x]df]cj:yfsf]af]v u/fPs] 5g\
o;nf0{ ;sf/f]ds Zkdf lngk5{. o;sf]
kl5 nfu] x]dlnf0{k]mf0bf 5g / hftlo d2f
p7fP/ dh's 6SpfpgkZnf0{ ;lhnf]
agfpg'xG5'.U

s]Pp6f n]ysn]sg}hft ljz]fsf]xhf}fj
 cj:yfsf]af/]f c]ut u/fpg kfp6f jf
 klxrfgsf]s'f ug{kfp6f < s]p;n]sg}
 hftt, k}f jf wdsf]af/]f ;dfhzf:qlo cllloog
 ug{kfp6f < olb kfp6f eg]t n]ysn]u5{s}k
 /, n]y5 s] < clg ;dfhnf0{lb65 s] <

n]ys dx]fpo l tkf0f]olt w]j:ki6ls/0f
 lbgeof] kfp]usf] ;fk]ftfaf/]s'f ug]eof].
 tkf0f] cfdnf]gf g}sfkll 5 . dfgfF
 s[t]sf]cfn]dag ag}f afn]jw]fx}n]hh';
 lgsin] xfdn]geg}f, gu/]f, g;g}f s'f
 lsg n]vof]eg] cfkIQ k6 u/]eg]To; sf]
 sg}pQ/ 5 < o; sf] ;dfwfg x65 < ct ll
 eh] hftsf]k;E x6fP/ cf^gf]s[t]nf0{
 cw/]f/ xn^uf]agfpg'x6f . Pp6f ;Unf]
 ;Gtgnf0{ckfE agfp6'eg] tkf0f}s:t]f
 afa'xf] n]ys xf] < az ;flxodf ;d]
 lgif]vsf] /fhgl]t u/] /fli6atfsf] ult
 ufpg}k}k]t ;hu xgk5{ olb To:t]ug]xf]
 eg]t hftlo ;befj vNanfP/ l]efhg
 Nofpg v]f]g}k}k} ;dy6 u/]f]xg hf65 .
 ctll Od]zgn gaGxf] ;cf^gf k]f]kt
 ljrf/nf0{ ;/lft /fvgxf] \. Pp6f n]ysn]
 ;a}hftt, efiff, wd]fly vnn gk]g]u/L
 n]yg kfp6k5{ o;df p;sf]:jTj / wd}
 lgaf} x65 .

Od]8f]h, nln]tk/

uhn

■ ;fg'zdf{

w]fFw]fFh]lg d]f] 89]h]h]vfPh:t}
 d'sfg klg s:t]vNnf]cfFdf 8a]Ph:t}.

d]f]df of ;u/h:t}cfFdf}gc6fpg]
 p;sf]eg]df of klg c8sn]nfPh:t}.

;f]n]sf tl k/fgf lr7lx}k9g v]f]5'
 ck'f 5g\zAbx}, cfFh]aufPh:t}.

c:tJo:t dgsf];x/ p;sf]ofb cfPkI5
 lsg cfp6 d]dgdf, cfF xL cfPh:t}.

s;n]af]af]ox]Fs;n]y6g]ol cfFhf0}
 nf05 cr]h cfF klg uhn u6ufPh:t}.

sf]L x6g chDa/L, hfg'g}5 ofb 5f]L
 zLtsf]y]kf ss]fsf]kftdf lan]Ph:t}.

ci6]nof

cfFnf]JolQm PSn]h] ;f/f ;+f/ x65
 gesf];b]To:t}hut}plhNofp6 .

ult g}xf]dx]zIQm oxL g};j}f/s
 ult ljgf gbl x65g\bu]w] jfo'b]fs .

Ps}7fpFa;L x6g 3Dgk5{htftt}
 ofqfn]g}r/f ln65g\gofF:jR5 xjf ;wF

lr6tf hljgsf]zq'lr6tf xf]/f]usf]3/
 lr6tf]jxlg ;Gt]f]L ;VL x65 lg/Gt/ .

.tltfdl7f s'f]laf6

/j/

■ lgndsdf/ zdf{

bfn'-ef0
k[tsf]cgkd pkxf/ xg{
;x/ 5f[] ufpFcf0of]
dgn]; f] s] b] g kf0of].
ufpFtnsf] b] /fnldf
sh-b] Lsf]; Gb/ dlGb/
nf[] Lsf] z v cufl8
dfgfF

5xf/Ldlg lg/Gt/
c6n ckns cgxf/ 5l/Psf
cf]fnf]sf jgk'hx
lgxf/]sf]x]ls h:tf]
6f[], sf]/fnf,
nfnlu/f]fxz .

ufp[] ;fyl xfdLh:t}
x[] bfn', x[] ef0x
v]b} sbb}cf]fnf]
ufpFtnsf] b] /fnldf
crfgs cfk'hf0{g}kf0of].

dlGb/ cufl8 k5fl8
e[] G8/x]sf
;fgf-7hf clg demf
sf / 9nf]sf 306Lx
ahfpmFahfpmFef]fnf]
306L ;G]OR5f hf0of]
clg ahf0of]; a}nuff/
ul-ht w]lgn]
cfiglGbt tNofof].

306L ahfpmFcufl8 x]b{
x[] glhs}l9:sdfly

x[] pd]sf cf'g}h:tf
nf0of] x[] dLnf0{x[] ;fyl,
l9:sdfly al; /x]sf
cfzf lh1f;f el/Psf cf'f
/x/ af]sf df;dl cgxf/
ce} ;lDemG5'
tl lg/fz cf'f .

æd eG5'ef0 x[]
x[] dl;F cfp
x[] dl; t ltdL klg
306L ahfpmF
pglxz x]5g\dfq}
Ps-csf]nf0{tfS5g\dfq}
cf'fxzdf j]bgf b]yF
cgxf/xzdf lanf] b]yF
sf]L ;fyl cl3 a9g
d]f s'f]sf]sg}c;/ k/g .

d]f ufp[] bf0n]eg]-
ltglxz t cfpG x]5g
306L 5g x]5g,
ufpFu0of]; x/ cf0of]
lbg, dlxgf, jifxz lat]
dgdf nuftf/ Pp6}k]g
af]L-af]L aiff]at].

x[] dLh:t}x[] pd]sf
x[] dLh:t}uf]f-sfnf
/yfkf/sf x[] ;Gtlt
k/ kf/Psf, k5fl/Psf
ufp[] hfpmFef]fnfubg
306L ahfpmFef]fnfubg .

j]bgf af]sf cf'fxz
lanf] af]sf cgxf/xz
cfh klG d]f]cf]dfnf0{
3Rof0/xG5, lkN:of0/xG5
Af]f
eGg';\t dnf0{lsG <
kl8kl8sf]af]w xG5,
cfk' a]n}x]Fs eGbf
uj{x]f]g v] xG5 .

tkf0klG s]d]h]h:t}
kl8f af] k]g af]sf]
h]5 ;f]5 7ls 5 eGb}
d]s;/L eGg]eGb}
lg?Q/ g}hfg]dg 5 <
/y/ /y/ g}/x]f;\eg]
dlGb/ k]f, 306L k]f
h]5 ;f]5 7ls 5 eg] .

a]f j]bgf kfnbf kfnbf
alNemPsf]3fp aGnf
dfp/f aGnf, klk aGnf
;lgPnf clg krf6nf
klk /utsf]wf/f]alnf
Toltv] s]sf]dlGb/ ;
s]sf]306L
sg j]Bn]lgsf]kfnf{/ ;
ca[n]RofR; s]k5 .

ldlt @)&! efb]@\$ut]
sf]nsfgu/, a6an .

lrGtf

■ nlnf/fh bxfn

Ps hgf wgf9b dxfhg cf^gf]; DklQsf] n]yfhf]yf ul//xsf lyP . pgl ?kpf ykfgdf olt lgkof lyP ls ufpe/df pgl sa]sf zkdf kl/lr t lyP . pgl x/s lbgh;f]; f]dug /xgy- s; /L cZ w]eGbf w]}wg hxf]ug{; lSpnf | pgnf0{wgsf] ef]sn]olt ; tfpf] pgl slxNo}c3fpg ; s]f lyPgg\wgn].

pgn] Ps lbg crfgs cf^gf] n]yfknnf0{afhpg Pp6f sfdbf/ v6fP/ k7fP . n]yfkf rGbkl;fb klg t]sf] dxfhgsf]cuf]8 b]f kg{cf0k]of]. cf^gf] cuf]8 xflh/ xg cf0ku]sf] n]yfknnf0{ dxfhgn]; fdfGo ; Gr]a; Grf]/ lbgrof]f/ ; f]vg u/]. n]yfkfnn] klg cf^gf] Joxf]f ; g]pg l9nf u/]gg\ . dxfhgn] cf^gf nfhfPsf cf^fn] n]yfknnf0{ Ps k6s lgofn] / ; f]v- æd]f]; DklQ slt xfhf rGbkl;fb < cfwf 306fdf dnf0{d]f]; DklQsf] oyfy{lj j/Of b]m iE

n]yfkf rGbkl;fb 5Ss k%of]. dxfhgsf lh1f;sf sfexZn] 3f]g yfn]p;nf0{ dxfhg k9]n]y]sf 5gg\eg]s'f p;nf0{ yxf lyof]. ahf sah dxfhgn]cgf]f]; afn p7fp5g\eg] klg p;nf0{yxf lyof]. t/ cfhsf]; afn t laNsh]eg lyof]. n]yfkf rGbkl;fb ps';ds';sf] kxf8 r9g yfn]f] lyof]. p;n]6s]f]pT;fxsf]jzfv]eng\eng\ sdhf] xfhg yfn]f]p;nf0{dx;'; ePsf] lyof]. p]s]l ;'t b]vPsf] lyof].

dxfhgsf]cfDbfgl vr]sf];f/f lj j/Of p;h]agfpf]f]. lsgls p]j]lgs n]yfkf lyof]. rn crn ; DklQsf]lx;fa lsf]a p;h] xGyof]. p;n]jiff]v dxfhgsf] sf/faf/df ;xof]u k%of]f]cfPsf] lyof]. t/ cfh ck]of]; t zkdf dxfhgsf]cf]af6 lg:s]f ; afnn]p]lrGtfu]t xg yfn]f] lyof]. p]ca ep]sf]b]af6 afx/ cf0; s]f] lyof]. d]f]ljifodf s;h] dxfhgsf] sf]g el/lbP ls eg]cfz^sfsf]nf]fn]p;nf0{ lxsf0/x]f]lyof]. cf^gf]sfdsf af/]f dxfhg ljZj:t 5g\eg]nf]ubf nf]ub]klg p]m ;/lft xg ; ls/x]f]lyPg . ; f]bf; f]b]rGbkl;fb]f] cgxf/ ; f]esf]cGwsf/ em]Psf]nf]g sf]nf] b]vg yfn]f] lyof]. clg p]leleq}7h} eSOk cfPh:tf]u/L sfDg yfn]f]. p;s] dgdf cguGtL ts{ljtsZ cf]p]h]f] ul//xsf lyP . p;n]PsfPs dxfhgaf6 kf0/x]f]t na / cGo ; ljwf ; Demg yfn]f]. p;nf0{Ps}f]L rf/]t/af6 cf^gf ufnfdf kl8fsf r8sg a;g yfn]em]f]ng yfn]f] lyof].

dxfhgn]Ps k6s hf]n]v]f]f] dvdf cfPsf]vsf/nf0{cln k/}k]g]u/L ys]. clg n]yfkf rGbkl;fb]t/ k]s]f] kg] ; jfn]nf]fn]lxsff]g yfn].

n]yfkf rGbkl;fb xQkQ p7bf]/ xft hf]b]eGof]ælx;fa lsf]a ug{t Ps lbg nf]U5, dxfhg iE

dxfhgn]n]vfkfn rGbK; fbsf] c j :yf
c jnfsg ul//xsf lyP . lgsa; ; f]kl5
dxfhgn]:gksf xftn] ; D; Dofp; p; nf0{
lx; fa hfbysf nflu Ps lbgf] ; do lbP/
k7fPsf lyP .

n]vfkfn rGbK; fb ; Gtli6sf] sfnfkq]
; 8sdf pd^ausf kf0nf 6sb}af6f/L l jleGg
s/f dgdf vhfP; 3/df klbf]. 3/df kl
lj>fdfs] r/f; ; Nsfof] / gfs / dval6
Ps}f; tgf]sf]w]fP8fpg yfNof]. p; n]
; f]g]sfd eg]ug{5f}sf]lyPg . a? cem}
l:y/tfk} ; f]r/xsf]lyof].

cf^gf]nf]g]lrlGtt / Psfxf]ePsf]
b]v] rGbK; fbsl >ldtl glhs}cf0{/ s]
eof]eg] ; f]g yfnl .

nldln]nf]ghf0{ ; f]vL - æs]dxfhgn]
ufnl u/] <E

..xf]g . h j fkm lbof] rGbK; fbn].

..s]dxfhg la/fdl /x5g< nldlsf]kb]
; f]v0sf]nx/ p7bf].

..xf]g . n]vfkfn rGbK; fbn]gsf/f]ds
6fpsf]xNnof].

..dxfhgn]tnj, eQf lbPgg< nldln]; f]vL .

..x5xf]g . rGbK; fbn]eGof].

..s]dxfhgl ; dfkt xg]eP5 < nldln]
km] / ; f]vL .

..xf]g, xf]g . rGbK; fbn]eGof].

..ls dxfhgsf gttfuf]fdf sfkl d/5g<
nldln]kb] ; f]vL .

..xf]g . slt z^asf ul//x5L < rGbK; fbn]
eGof].

..clg s]ef]t < lsg lrlGtf lngbPsf]
Joydf < lx8g; \vfgf vfg hfpFef; fdf .

nldln]kof/sf] ; nn] a]I rGbK; fbnf0{
ef; flt/ tfgl .

..dxfhgn]cf^gf] ; DklQsf]lx; fals tfa
dfu]. lgs}dlxgfb]v d]lx; fa l stfa /fv}sf]
5g . ca dxfhgn]dnf0{n]vfkfnaf6 lgsfng
s]a] . >ldtl nldln]k:s}sf]eft vfg
a:gcl3 j]hgsf]ef/L la; fp; n]vfkfn
rGbK; fbn]eGof].

..P, To; sf]t ; dfwfg 555 lg . lsg
lrlGtf lngbPsf] n'vfgf vfg; \ca dhfn]
nldln]vfg kl:sPsf]yfn 6andfly /flvlf
egl . ; dfwfgsf]kvf p7fpg t nldln]
klg ; lsbgyt t}klg nf]ghf0{ ; fGTjgfsf]
sf nuf0lbPsl dfq}. n]vfkfn rGbK; fbn]
hlt an u/]klg b0{ufFefbf a9L eft lgNg}
; s5 . >ldtl nldl / 5f]f5f] eg]slt
/x/nfubf]u/L vf0/xsf lyP . pglx<df
kl8fsf]kxf/ ePsf]lyPg .

n]vfkfn rGbK; fbn]a8f]dlZsnn]/ft
sf6bf]. p; df k6ss}lgbf cfPsf]lyPg .
cf5bfgdf sf]6]km]f{k}/ft lat] uPsf]
lyof]. laxfglkv p7g]ahfdf eg]pgsf]
dgdf Pp6f s/f v]g yfn}sf]lyof]. dxfhgsf]
; DklQsf]n]vfhf]v cGbfnL ; kdf ul/lbg]
eGg]pkfo ; km]kl5 t rGbK; fbsf]dg v'; ln]
el/Psf]lyof]. To; kl5 pm lgbfpg]kptg
ug{yfn}sf]lyof].

laxfg p Hofnf]ePk15 sfksf vfnl
kfgfdf lx; fa u/h: tf]u/] rGbK; fbn]kfgf
k6bfP/ ks}df /fvof] / lrof lkP/ pm
dxfhgsf]3/lt/ /dfgf ePsf]lyof].

laxfgl 3fdfs ; gnf ls/of cf^gf lk7b
kf/] dxfhg dhfn] ; DkGgtfsf]s'; lfly
pB/xsf lyP . n]vfkfn rGbK; fbn]dxfhg

glhs}ku] b0{xft hf} cln 7hf]:j/df
pgnf0{clejfbgsf]dfnf nuf0lbof].

n]yfknsf]:j/ ;g]kl5 dxfhgsf rnfvf
g] vhf lyP . pgn] ;f] æcf0f]rGbk] fb
clg lgsfNof]t lx;fa lsf a <Æ

æ/ftel/ nufP/ lgsfnF xh/sf klRr ;
k':tfnf0{ kUg] ;DklQ /x5 .Æ n]yfkfn
rGbk] fbn]cgdfgsf]l]of:q xfb]eg}f]lyof].

n]yfknsf s'f ;g] dxfhg t lanf
ub]eng\s/fpg yfn]. pgl eS}dk cfpEsf]
kheFyy{fpg yfn]. pgsf] cgxf/af6
kl;gfsf]vx/]pnf yfn]. pgl cwaxf] ldf
aa{fpg yfn] lyP . dxfhg /f]sf]cfjfh
;Ggf;fy dxfhgsf kl/jf/ Ps}7fpE
emDd0;sf lyP .

dxfhgsf]?j f0sf]cfjfh xjfdl ldl;P/
ufpE/L k]n]. ufpx] klg b}fb} u/
dxfhgsf 3/df hDdf eP . dflg;x]sf]dhf
nflUof] Ps}l5gdf . dxfhgsf] cfEgdf
dflg;x]sf];fu/ ag}f]lyof].

æP n]f]g i pxfE0{s]ef]<Æ dxfhgsL
>ldtl cflQg yfng\ . dxfhgn] 0zf/fn]
cfk]hf0{s]kl ePsf] 5g eg] atf0/x}f
lyP . t]klg dxfhgsf 5f]faxf/L PDah];sf]
v]hldf nfu}f lyP .

lgsa] kl5 dxfhgsf]?j f0 qmdzll sd
x}u0/x}f]lyof]. dflg;x] cflQg 5f8}f
lyP . j]gfsf]89hf]la:tf/]gle0/x}f]lyof].
pgsf]unfdf ca lzlyn lxSs lxSs dfq}
afE. /x}f]lyof].

dxfhgn] pbf; / k]n];f cfE kN6fP/
eg]— æTo;f]eP d]f 5laa;f]k':tfn]s;/L
uhf/f rnfpnfg\ t Æ

sd}f, ;nf&L .

qmflGt sf ;';hLxç

■ o] /fh ;j]l

qmflGtdf ?Ggg\sbfk jL/jL/fa\ugfxç
cf^gf]5f]f]g}cfh lsg ;lxb gagf]\
lg/a}z lj?4 ult xfdl uf0 g}/xG5fF
aç ufh] vf0{t8kl t8kl afEgk/f] \.

;fdGtl z]f]ssf]klfw/ sbfk /xGgf]fdl
rfx] jL/xçsf]ol 5ftldf ufh] nfuf]\
e]6 tfgzfxl lj?4 xfdl nl8 g}/xG5fF
tftf]/ut o; wtlE/ft}lsg gauf]\.

hljgel/ ;a}if{xfdl ul/ g}/xG5fF
aç b}sf]nflu of]z/L/ ;lxb agf]\
tfgzfxl lj?4 ult xfdl uf0 g}/xG5fF
xfd] ;f/f z/L/ aç df6f]ldnf]\.

xGgf]xGgf]fdl sbfk k/fho xGgfF
;db}f]cfEax/L, tkmg]rnf]\oxfF
xGgf]xGgf]fdl sbfk blvl xGgfF
aDdfgxç;E nl8/xG5fFoxfF.

sbd sbfk ljztdf c8bfpGgf]fdl
hljgel/ t8kl t8kl afEg'k/]klg oxfF
;wE/ qmflGtsf ult xfdl uf0 g}/xG5fF
aç jL/tf g}xfd]l]flth agf]\.

sbj}cTofrf/ bdgdf a:b}f]fdl
afE}f ol z/L/xç ;lxb agg\ aç
;wEfdl ;a}if{ul//xG5fF
b}z, hgtf / ;dfhsf]nflu
xfd. nl8/xG5fFcufl8 al9/xG5fF.

jfln^a-%, :of^ahf

bfloTj sf 38L

■ gf/foOf 'uñf/]]

dfgj dgsf e;ñfdf
lj rrf/ dgsf åå rNbf
ljrlnt gxfñ dfgj ;fyl ð
bfloTj kydf nDsg'5 .

dgsf gbl b0{lsgf/f
afñ afñ ult xfn
;a}lj rrf/ Ps eP/
bfloTj sf];ñwfg NofP/ .

lxd zñvnfdf kñh kñhf0{
kfvf kjñ dg 8hf0{
tn t/f0ñf kñfñçdf
bfloTj x] ee{f0{

rDs nDs ;fyl ca
clu a9ñ'5 ;a}ca
bñt/sf]lj sf; afñl
bfloTj sf]nfpññk .

kl8f bñv ;a}la;L{
zq'ldq' ;fy}ñn0{
al4dQfsf]syf afñb}
bfloTj ca afñv u/ .

kññnsf] kñh kñh]
kx/ñf/ xñsd{lfñsf]
cdñdosf]dñhtfdf
bfloTj sf]dofñfdf .

aRrf ð aGb / gfr gu/
slt 5g\ñ] zq'dfvf
ltgnf0{klg ldñfP/
bfloTj xñ];asf];fyl .

hñtkñt yññ /fvL
ca cl3 nDs ;fyl
lj sf; sf]ky kñzñdf
bfloTj lgafñ ugñk5{.

p8ñ}k5{añug}k5{
ult jfg\hdfgdf
kñlt kydf nñug}k5{
bfloTj sf]ofñ38Ldf .

ltdñ xs clwsf/xçdf
stñolgi7 aGg}k5{
;ef u/ ljdz{u/
bfloTj sf]lgjñ u/ .

wgñff

- ✱ s;ñ]dnf0{Psk6s wññf lbç5 eg]p;nf0{lwSsf/ 5, p;ñ]dnf0 af/Daf/ wññf lbç5 eg]dnf0{lwSsf/ 5 . – lrlgof pvfg .
- ✱ dlQñ zñotfdf xñg kññfdf ldNb5 . – /jLçbñfy 6ññ] .

kgll a4 hGdfpgk5{

■ ;/:j tL zdf{‘lh1f;’

lg/fz ag] lhGbul gr8fp ltdl
ltdln]klg lx+fsf]cfuf]afn]
bfuaQL tflgkGg
ltdln]klg aGbs 5 eg] cfjzdf dflgkGg
xf]
;fFr};a}.ltdlxGln]
ca kll/ ;f]g}k5{.
ltdln]Tofu ugk5{
kgll a4 hGdfpgk5{
3Dg]s;L{tfSg]xf]Gg,
vf8n ;Dofpgk5{.
wff kff6sf]wtLsf]cf3ftnf0{
rfsf]3fp lgsf]kfg{.
xf]
ltdl dnd aGg ;S5f}
xL/fdf]L kllNg ;S5f}
ufhLsf]kpf]un]xf]Gg ca
afhLsf]kpf]un]ltd/lat/ la?jfnf0{
Ps 7fpff ;fg{ ;S5f}
;To nlyg]sndsf]cfljisf/ ug{ ;S5f}

;befj, zflGt / ;lxioftf nlyg ;S5f}
xfFf] v;L / pdau blyg ;S5f}.
ca,
ltdl /fi63ftsf s/f gu/
5/f sf s/f gu/
t/af/ / b/af/sf
s/f klg gu/
ca dfG5]kg]vf8nsf s/f gu/
qf;, oftgf / kl8fsf s/f gu/
v;L lgdf]Gg]s/f klg gu/ .
ltdf xdf ;-,fgf gfgl / a9f afacdf
ev{ ;t3f 5g\
To;h]qf;sf s/f gu/
ad, af?b, aGbs / ;Gqf;
Pj+cfta3sf s/f klg gu/
ca zflGtblk afNgk5{
;h>wfg nlygk5{
lsghs
ca kgll a4 hGdfpgk5{.

kjft

;d;fdlos ;dfrf/dhs

;fktflxs klqs

.gkfnaB{U

ahf/df pknAw 5 .

‘bfloTj’

pknAw xg]:yfgM

kf7b ;fdu||k;n

hfd]dfs\$, /Tgkfs{sf7df8f}-
kffg g+\$\$#!%)

nf} gsf]c jnf}g

■ cŁOf vqL 'gbl'

■ dsfnlg lgaŵ, syf / slj tfn}vgdf
; d} :yflkt e0; s}sf lqnofzLn
' ; l6f blks ; fksf}sf]nf}g g gds
lgaŵ; ^auk @)& ; fn j}zfvdf klxnf]
s[tstf]kdf kpfizt ePsf]5 . o; s[tleq
z/L/xf6, a}t\df5fahf/, j}Df}t t}hufd,
klZrdL wgdf g[todUg 7d}h, ax/fdk/df
u?shsf] jx, ; a}gafa oxfFa}f}huf/Lsf]
sl6/ pBf}u nufot ljleGg zlif\$sf @&
j6f lgaŵwxŁ /flvPsf 5g\ . pgsf lgaŵ
kl9/xbf kf7sxŁn]blkssf cgel'txŁnf0{
cf'gf cgel't ; F Psfsf/ ug{ ; \$5g\ /
lgaŵwn] p7fPsf] l}ifo / ; Gbe}f0{ ; xh
Łkdf a%g ; \$5g\ . nf}g 5f}f, 5l/tf /
; lhnf lgaŵwxŁsf] ; ^auk xf] . o; leq xfdln]
afF /x}f}oxl ; do / oxl ; dodf e0/x}f
36gf-kl/36gxfŁ 5g\ . aft dfg{v}h/x}f]
Oltxf ; zlif\$leq ; Gb/Lhndf agf0Psf]
; ^aukfnosf c}olf k/z'fd kf}v/hsf]
nueu PSnf]kpf; df @)^! efb|\$ ut}f
lbg zef/De ePsf] ; ^aukfnosf] cfFgd}
e}6Ł5g\ lakln] /f}f sk/sf b0Łf eb|
?v . d ; f}5- /f}h kl/lrt . ckl/lrtsf
; v÷blvsv va/xŁn]pgnf0{blvL agfpFf]
xf}hf, /f}h 8fo/L n}y] xf}hfg\ g}kfnsf]
eljiosf] /y^{fa}sg uy{x}hfg\ / j}t}fgsf]
dNof^{fa}sg uy{x}hfg\ . hg pgsf]cf}d j}Df}t
nufot k'tsdf kf0Ł5 elgPsf]5 .

3f}faGbldf k}Rr] w/x/f zlif\$sf]
lgaŵleq w/x/fsf] 6k}f}f r9] u0ftGq

g}kfnsf lktfdftf xfdL g}xf}FeGg}Łn]
cfdg}kfnL hgtfnf0{u0ftGq cfPsf] ; 'rgf
lbg rfx}gg\ . To ; f] u/7 Oltxf ; nf0{sf]6]
k}f}Psf] ; Gb}z lbg ; lsGYof] . k}tLsf}ds g}
; xL, To ; /L w/x/fsf] 6k}f}f6 /ftf] / rGb|
; b{ h^aul lgzfg xfd} sf] wg ahfpg
; lsGYof] elgPsf]5 . xŁ jfsf] gfd kfun
zlif\$sf] lgaŵleq nugv}hl:yt dfgl ; s
c:ktfnf]rp/df pleP/ lgaŵwsf/n]l}bdfu
7ls /x}f}f k}tL{ul//x}f] d pglxŁnf0{
lgofln/x}f' . k}f[t sf zfZ j t ; ToxŁsf]kl5
nf}ub} hfF df]g ; ; dfhn] v8f u/}f
9f}uxŁ ; F h}lg k}5 / Toxf}6 ; ? xŁ5
; Tosf] ; fdgf . oxL laGbdf cfP/ lhTg]
bfz}gs aŁ5 / xfg}h]kfunf]pkflw kfp5
elgPsf]5 . af}n^a l}j/IQ} zlif\$sf] lgaŵleq
af}n^a ; fgf]5g, of]klZrdlt/ a9L tŁs}f]
5 . t/ o ; sf] ; b/d'sfd ; b'k'}{
sf}nlu08sLsf]lsgf/df 5 . hgtfnf0{kfos
kg}u/L alrdf ; b/d'sfd lsg g/flvPsf]
xf}hf < klxnf}kN6 j}f}n^a k}lg}f] l}bdfudf
oxL k}Zgn]e}6sf xŁ5 . sl/a b0{lbgsf]
5f}f]a ; f0df o ; ; fgf]gu/Ldf sb}vf ;
pNnf ; blvgFgaŵwsf/ lbksn]eg}f 5g\ .
b}Lsf]o} tl c j tf/ zlif\$sf] lgaŵleq cfh
!^ jifŁ3sf] sdbf/L3/leqsf]hljg ; Dem}f
pgL elŁ5g\ To}3/leqsf]bl}gsl ; w}k}fngf
ug{k}f}f}afglh:tf}e0 ; s}f]lyof] rf/ jif\$]
pd}b}v sdbf/L3/leq a ; }L xg\pgL . pgsf]
hljgdf o:tf l}lzi6 kf}qxŁ 5g\ hf]

cfdhg;F st}dñ vñgg\ elgPsf] 5 .
 .asf{s]n sk8f xñgg\ zlif{s]lgaGwleq
 cfwf w/tl / cfwf cfsfzsf]cf7]cleJolQm
 olufñv rln/x5 . t/ gf/Lsf nflu Ps 0G r
 hldg klg gl; a xg lb0Psf]5g, o:tf]elifof
 cGwsf/sf] ; dodf klg dl:nd ; dbfosf
 dlxnf sfnf]asf{leq pñofnf cñfñ afn]
 ; dosf]g]lj ub5g\ . asfñ]9flsPsf]cgxf/
 / To;df lelnldnf0/x5f b0{cfñf . tl
 cñfñdf hldg / cfsfz vñgg] ; kgf el/Psf
 5g\elgPsf]5 . dh5s}7hf sl:d/L tISO
 / gñfnl hfuj dl:hb gñfnl d'; ndfgsf
 nflu TolQs}cf:yfs]blePsf 5g\hit lxGb5f
 nflu kzkltgfy . oxfFpkl:yt xG5g\
 ; a5Gbf w]j}d'; ndfg . lbge/df kñf k6s
 gdfh k9g' pglx5sf] wld5 bñgsl xfl.
 zqñaf/ rflxñglx5sf nflu ljjz]f lbg xG5
 ; a}gafa oxfFzlif{s]lgaGwleq lbksn]
 n]5f 5g\ . blksdf cfdojfdf xg] ; jfeñjs
 cfqñfz 5 . el6 ; dfh clfd rñnsdflly
 pgn]cfññsf cfuñ]st5t}cleJolQmut
 sfños xl/tuñnf0{c; / u5{ . cfññ]eg5f
 5g\ kñfzQm zAb cgfof; sfJo aG5 .
 hxfFkñ xG5, ToxfFultsf] hGd clgjfo{
 xG5 . ð blksssf]xñon]hg-hg nñ5; gñf0{
 kñ ug{ ; sñ ToxfFs; /L sfñofdstfn]
 l;ññ/G5 t efiff < tñkg, cln nññdf
 JoQm ug{ ; lsGyof]ls eGg]flxññ5 . efiffdf
 /kññf/ 5 blksssf] . ; xfgel'tn] leh5f]
 nñ5; gdf eg]lgaGwsf/ blks 8h5f]bñvG5 .

eññofaaf6 kñlsPkl5 h7 !% ut]Tof]
 ojs afg7j/ rñ5df cf0kñ5, h; nñf0{pñ
 6fo/ aln/xg]clezkt ; 8s 7fG5 . cl3Nnf]
 /ftdfq}; hñwfg; ef eñu ePsf] 5 . rñ5
 k7jzG5 . cl3Nnf]lbg; Dd rsf]gf/fahln]
 n5Kk ; 8s PsfPs ; ftñ x/fPsf] ; 8s

aGgsf k5fl8 p; n]g]fx5sf]csdñotfnf0{
 bñff lbG5, cem a9L t hñtlo klxrfgsf]
 dfu / d2fnf0{ufnl u5{ . pñ k7}lbleldt
 xG5 / lynlynf] xG5 . pñ gf/fo0flx6L
 ; ðñnoaf6 lg:s] dfgl; * zfxlsf] lk5f
 ug{yñ5 . cfdfsf]ahfsl rñsfpg] ; kgf
 kñn] dfgl; * c/a hñf5 . dfgl; *ñf0{
 k5bñpñ pñ ljjzjs} bz vt/foQm
 ljdfg:yndññsf]Ps lqejg ljdfg:yndf
 kñ5 . ToxfFg]el6frf/ / xñrññof0Fa%5
 clg dlGb/x5sf 6Bñndf vñ]kPsf
 ofñ; DaGwL lrqdf 3ññng yñ5 / csf]
 kñfo8 hñuG5 . sñf/ gu/sfñlsf] beñ
 eldsf 5 nñ5; gdf . gu/sfñlsf]bfal 5
 blks ; fksñf Ps x/kñn dññ hfñl xg\ .
 sfñl t gu/sfñlnf0{g}ckñlj6 ; fw'dxfdf
 dñ5g\ . nññ5, gu/sfñl / ; fksñf bñ]
 cfññofTds efñ ePsf efñl xg\ . blks nñgs}
 nflu lx5f 5g\ . ljjfoj:t'vññgkg]pgsf]
 /ññl/ññlsf] afñotf /Xof] xññf . To; h]
 lgoqfsf] : jfb cñpg' nñ5; gsf] ljjz]ftf
 aGof] . blksssf] p27o xñ pñofnf] sñbñf]
 ueñf /xññ]jñkñtf bñvpg' / ljjbñ nñ5; gsf]
 ; hñgñnf0{ ; d; Dofpg' . kñf kñti7gdf
 kñ5g\pgL . ToxfFñultljjlw xñkñ5 c; Ld
 ljt[0ff pdñ5 . nñ5; gsf] syf o; /L
 6ñuG5 . cyjf syfjfrsn] syf
 elg; S5 . cGtodf blks ; fksñfbsf cG5
 s[tx5 klg ahf/df cñpg]5g\ / xfdln]
 k9g kñpg]5fñ

s[tl nñ5] g
kñfzgn ofDa7L as kñf0G6, cgfdgu/ .
 ; fdfv'; L dfu{ sf7df8fñ
dñol ?= @\$).- ÷ kñ7l !%%
klxnf] ; *s/0ñ @)&) jñfv